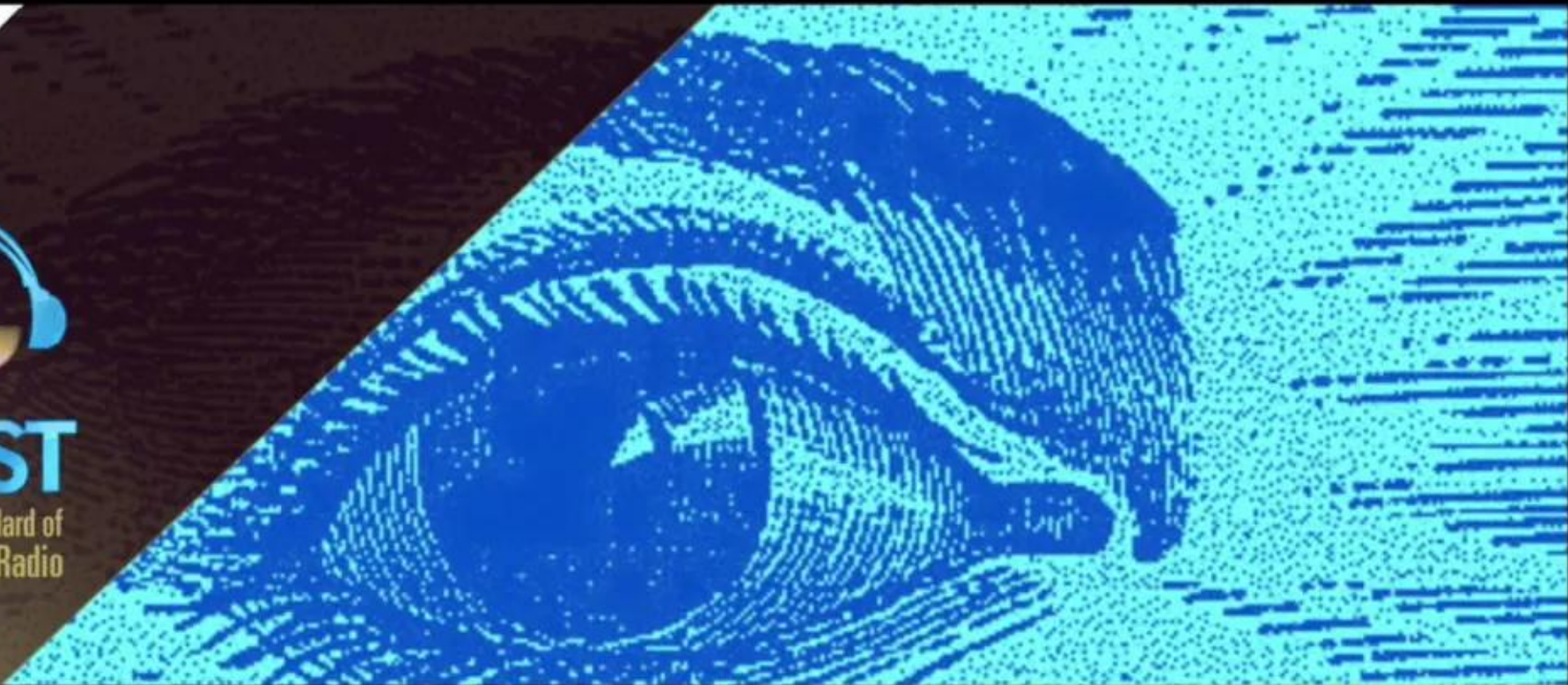


03/30/14



STALKING THE HERD
with
DAVID PERKINS

1
00:00:21,660 --> 00:00:10,590

[Music]

2
00:00:29,010 --> 00:00:24,910

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,710 --> 00:00:29,020

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:37,420 --> 00:00:35,720

gene Stein oh this is an episode we've

5
00:00:40,150 --> 00:00:37,430

been waiting for in the power cast with

6
00:00:42,460 --> 00:00:40,160

gene and Chris in a few seconds here

7
00:00:45,640 --> 00:00:42,470

we're going to be talking to David

8
00:00:48,250 --> 00:00:45,650

Perkins whom I'm told doesn't do radio

9
00:00:50,800 --> 00:00:48,260

shows so we're really lucky to have him

10
00:00:52,690 --> 00:00:50,810

so it's could be Chris O'Brien and David

11
00:00:54,070 --> 00:00:52,700

Perkins through much of this episode I

12
00:00:56,319 --> 00:00:54,080

do want to mention one thing before we

13
00:00:59,470 --> 00:00:56,329

go on and that is on last week's episode

14

00:01:02,350 --> 00:00:59,480

we featured Phyllis called Il of Faith

15

00:01:04,810 --> 00:01:02,360

magazine and Jerome Clark and we learned

16

00:01:06,520 --> 00:01:04,820

a fat episode was recorded that one of

17

00:01:09,940 --> 00:01:06,530

the longtime editors of fake Donald

18

00:01:12,639 --> 00:01:09,950

Michael Craig had died of pancreatic

19

00:01:14,740 --> 00:01:12,649

cancer our sympathies go out to his

20

00:01:18,270 --> 00:01:14,750

friends and his family I knew him

21

00:01:21,700 --> 00:01:18,280

slightly in the 80s really nice guy

22

00:01:24,029 --> 00:01:21,710

really smart editor and we're all sad to

23

00:01:27,340 --> 00:01:24,039

see that he's gone let's get on with our

24

00:01:31,480 --> 00:01:27,350

episode this week Chris just recently

25

00:01:34,749 --> 00:01:31,490

finished this magnum opus called

26

00:01:37,840 --> 00:01:34,759

stalking the herd a lot of help I might

27

00:01:39,940 --> 00:01:37,850

add I keep joking with Chris that maybe

28

00:01:44,050 --> 00:01:39,950

the sequel should be called after the

29

00:01:46,510 --> 00:01:44,060

herd or the herds revenge I heard it

30

00:01:51,730 --> 00:01:46,520

through the cow pie so I think that's

31

00:01:54,309 --> 00:01:51,740

worse I heard it from what grows out of

32

00:01:56,169 --> 00:01:54,319

the cowboy how's that I'm just gonna get

33

00:01:57,880 --> 00:01:56,179

gross I'll tell you that right now I'm

34

00:02:01,059 --> 00:01:57,890

seeing this happening what's happening

35

00:02:03,219 --> 00:02:01,069

though is that with a book this big the

36

00:02:06,070 --> 00:02:03,229

subject has become far more extensive

37

00:02:07,900 --> 00:02:06,080

than I think even Chris realized until

38

00:02:10,990 --> 00:02:07,910

he put everything together all those

39

00:02:13,150 --> 00:02:11,000

years of research and you Chris and you

40

00:02:15,490 --> 00:02:13,160

David have been working together for a

41

00:02:18,250 --> 00:02:15,500

number of years on these subjects Chris

42

00:02:20,470 --> 00:02:18,260

tell us how you met David Perkins and

43

00:02:23,260 --> 00:02:20,480

tell us something more about him well

44

00:02:25,570 --> 00:02:23,270

the quick thumbnail sketches been heard

45

00:02:27,910 --> 00:02:25,580

several times over the years here on the

46

00:02:30,429 --> 00:02:27,920

show but when I first got involved in

47

00:02:31,160 --> 00:02:30,439

San Luis Valley innocently research you

48

00:02:34,490 --> 00:02:31,170

know

49

00:02:36,170 --> 00:02:34,500

article for a local newspaper the first

50

00:02:38,300 --> 00:02:36,180

thing I did was try to find who the

51
00:02:40,100 --> 00:02:38,310
principal characters we're in the

52
00:02:41,870 --> 00:02:40,110
subject of the cow mutilation phenomenon

53
00:02:44,270 --> 00:02:41,880
which I knew a little bit about but not

54
00:02:47,059 --> 00:02:44,280
much you know of course Linda house name

55
00:02:50,030 --> 00:02:47,069
came up early on burl Lewis the

56
00:02:52,010 --> 00:02:50,040
surviving owner of snippy the horse you

57
00:02:54,410 --> 00:02:52,020
know burl said you got to talk to those

58
00:02:56,030 --> 00:02:54,420
Texas guys and I said who are they and

59
00:02:58,910 --> 00:02:56,040
he said Tom Adams and Gary Massey they

60
00:03:00,880 --> 00:02:58,920
were combing you know the Midwest and

61
00:03:03,530 --> 00:03:00,890
Colorado and stuff during the 70s

62
00:03:05,600 --> 00:03:03,540
investigating these cases and so I

63
00:03:07,370 --> 00:03:05,610

called Tom and Tom says oh my god

64

00:03:09,199 --> 00:03:07,380

finally somebody showed up in the San

65

00:03:11,660 --> 00:03:09,209

Luis Valley that we can work with

66

00:03:14,840 --> 00:03:11,670

you've got to meet David Perkins and I

67

00:03:16,610 --> 00:03:14,850

said who's he he says well we kind of

68

00:03:19,580 --> 00:03:16,620

finally referred to him as Izzy's Ain

69

00:03:23,240 --> 00:03:19,590

and the question is very sane the answer

70

00:03:25,759 --> 00:03:23,250

is very sane and David was gone he was

71

00:03:27,860 --> 00:03:25,769

in the South Pacific I waited patiently

72

00:03:30,140 --> 00:03:27,870

for a couple of weeks for him to come

73

00:03:32,449 --> 00:03:30,150

back and then we started having daily

74

00:03:34,490 --> 00:03:32,459

phone calls and we instantly kind of hit

75

00:03:36,080 --> 00:03:34,500

it off I think we were both of a similar

76

00:03:38,479 --> 00:03:36,090

temperament in in terms of our

77

00:03:40,640 --> 00:03:38,489

objectivity about a lot of these things

78

00:03:42,740 --> 00:03:40,650

so we had these monumental phone calls

79

00:03:44,599 --> 00:03:42,750

for David Howe I think it was at least

80

00:03:47,720 --> 00:03:44,609

two or three months before I actually

81

00:03:50,210 --> 00:03:47,730

met you and David lived very close to me

82

00:03:51,920 --> 00:03:50,220

in 15 20 miles away but there was 14,000

83

00:03:54,590 --> 00:03:51,930

foot mountains between us so we we never

84

00:03:57,770 --> 00:03:54,600

actually met until I was invited over

85

00:03:59,599 --> 00:03:57,780

with my band to play the Libre 25th

86

00:04:01,819 --> 00:03:59,609

anniversary party and that's when I met

87

00:04:03,920 --> 00:04:01,829

Tom and Gary and David and I think I

88

00:04:05,509 --> 00:04:03,930

stayed what three or four days and then

89
00:04:07,880 --> 00:04:05,519
went home grabbed my brother and we came

90
00:04:09,680 --> 00:04:07,890
back for another couple days uh we

91
00:04:11,479 --> 00:04:09,690
started off with a whirlwind and ever

92
00:04:13,400 --> 00:04:11,489
since then I don't think I've ever

93
00:04:15,470 --> 00:04:13,410
talked with somebody on the phone as

94
00:04:17,060 --> 00:04:15,480
much as I've talked with David over the

95
00:04:19,670 --> 00:04:17,070
last 20 years and we've just been

96
00:04:21,710 --> 00:04:19,680
chipping away at this big granite block

97
00:04:24,200 --> 00:04:21,720
called the cattle mutilation mystery for

98
00:04:25,640 --> 00:04:24,210
decades now and and this is the first

99
00:04:27,529 --> 00:04:25,650
time I think David and I have ever

100
00:04:29,840 --> 00:04:27,539
actually done a radio show together

101

00:04:32,510 --> 00:04:29,850

which is kind of there's a little mind

102

00:04:34,490 --> 00:04:32,520

blowing to me but David is kind of shy

103

00:04:36,200 --> 00:04:34,500

and retiring when it comes to doing

104

00:04:39,200 --> 00:04:36,210

radio and I think we're very lucky to

105

00:04:41,120 --> 00:04:39,210

have him Chris actually I I didn't want

106

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:41,130

to come on the pair of cast until I had

107

00:04:47,200 --> 00:04:43,520

the answer to the cattle mutilation

108

00:04:49,870 --> 00:04:47,210

oh boy I guess everybody's in for a

109

00:04:52,540 --> 00:04:49,880

scoop today well I'm a little short on

110

00:04:55,330 --> 00:04:52,550

that one still working on it like almost

111

00:04:57,130 --> 00:04:55,340

40 years later but I'm close

112

00:04:59,200 --> 00:04:57,140

getting close yeah well David why don't

113

00:05:00,970 --> 00:04:59,210

you give everybody a bit of a background

114

00:05:03,040 --> 00:05:00,980

kind of introduce yourself

115

00:05:05,680 --> 00:05:03,050

give us a thumbnail sketch of how you

116

00:05:09,520 --> 00:05:05,690

were you kissed the tar baby as I like

117

00:05:12,280 --> 00:05:09,530

to refer to it sort of no in a fond kind

118

00:05:14,320 --> 00:05:12,290

of twisted sort of way yeah it is sort

119

00:05:17,470 --> 00:05:14,330

of twisted let's say as they say long

120

00:05:19,930 --> 00:05:17,480

story short I'd moved to Colorado in

121

00:05:22,660 --> 00:05:19,940

1970 and built a house up on top of a

122

00:05:24,700 --> 00:05:22,670

mountain on a what shall we say artist

123

00:05:27,130 --> 00:05:24,710

colony in those days it was called a

124

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:27,140

comm unit we as a group of like-minded

125

00:05:31,090 --> 00:05:28,880

people wanting to get out of the cities

126

00:05:33,430 --> 00:05:31,100

it was kind of chaotic back in the late

127

00:05:35,650 --> 00:05:33,440

sixties early seventies and we all met

128

00:05:39,190 --> 00:05:35,660

through various ways different artists

129

00:05:41,170 --> 00:05:39,200

painters and writers and musicians and

130

00:05:42,880 --> 00:05:41,180

those types and built our own houses on

131

00:05:46,570 --> 00:05:42,890

a piece of land in Colorado southern

132

00:05:48,670 --> 00:05:46,580

Colorado where we could do our art and

133

00:05:51,550 --> 00:05:48,680

do our thing and peace and quiet and

134

00:05:55,600 --> 00:05:51,560

beauty which it sort of was I had come

135

00:05:58,200 --> 00:05:55,610

out of the 70 you know from 1970 that

136

00:06:00,340 --> 00:05:58,210

period and I was very intrigued by

137

00:06:02,830 --> 00:06:00,350

investigative journalism that was the

138

00:06:04,900 --> 00:06:02,840

era of Watergate and I thought boy

139

00:06:07,030 --> 00:06:04,910

investigative journalism is a really

140

00:06:09,460 --> 00:06:07,040

powerful tool and it's something that I

141

00:06:13,030 --> 00:06:09,470

was very interested in journalism and

142

00:06:15,130 --> 00:06:13,040

music of course so I was sort of biding

143

00:06:17,050 --> 00:06:15,140

my time waiting for the something that

144

00:06:18,670 --> 00:06:17,060

was a challenging topic that I could

145

00:06:21,070 --> 00:06:18,680

take on as a piece of investigative

146

00:06:25,960 --> 00:06:21,080

journalism and it was hard to miss that

147

00:06:27,400 --> 00:06:25,970

in 1975 in Colorado it was all hell

148

00:06:29,290 --> 00:06:27,410

broke loose basically with the

149

00:06:32,380 --> 00:06:29,300

mutilations it was just every newspaper

150

00:06:34,420 --> 00:06:32,390

every headline it was really hard to

151
00:06:36,910 --> 00:06:34,430
ignore it was associated press story of

152
00:06:38,800 --> 00:06:36,920
the year and I was going wow this is

153
00:06:40,390 --> 00:06:38,810
interesting what is this I thought it

154
00:06:44,340 --> 00:06:40,400
would fade away and it didn't fade away

155
00:06:46,180 --> 00:06:44,350
and then gradually I got sucked into the

156
00:06:48,820 --> 00:06:46,190
mutilations happening near my house

157
00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:48,830
which I happened to see and then I

158
00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:50,000
started talking to the local newspaper

159
00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,880
editor and the local sheriff similar to

160
00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:54,080
what he did Chris

161
00:07:00,040 --> 00:06:56,960
you just you know start collecting files

162
00:07:01,749 --> 00:07:00,050
and then next thing you know you're in

163
00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,759

it over your head

164

00:07:06,520 --> 00:07:03,919

it's basically what happens well you

165

00:07:09,429 --> 00:07:06,530

actually were a prime suspect in the

166

00:07:13,330 --> 00:07:09,439

case right at the gate of your community

167

00:07:16,839 --> 00:07:13,340

well we joke about our first encounters

168

00:07:20,020 --> 00:07:16,849

with we call it the trickster touching

169

00:07:22,570 --> 00:07:20,030

the tar-baby or whatever but yeah I went

170

00:07:24,719 --> 00:07:22,580

into there was a mutilation that

171

00:07:28,719 --> 00:07:24,729

happened on the road about a mile south

172

00:07:30,490 --> 00:07:28,729

of our community in my house and I saw

173

00:07:32,200 --> 00:07:30,500

it I drove in I saw it I stopped and

174

00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:32,210

looked at it wow this is one of those

175

00:07:37,300 --> 00:07:35,120

things and I observed it made some notes

176

00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,310

went home the next day went back out

177

00:07:41,020 --> 00:07:39,440

looked at it again started really poking

178

00:07:43,149 --> 00:07:41,030

at it it was just right off the road

179

00:07:45,610 --> 00:07:43,159

really hard to miss I noticed there was

180

00:07:47,260 --> 00:07:45,620

a little blood actually well there were

181

00:07:49,570 --> 00:07:47,270

three drops of blood on three stones

182

00:07:50,709 --> 00:07:49,580

heading in the direction of my house and

183

00:07:52,089 --> 00:07:50,719

I thought well there's a little blood

184

00:07:54,809 --> 00:07:52,099

there and it's supposed to be bloodless

185

00:07:56,980 --> 00:07:54,819

but here's just a little blood so then I

186

00:07:58,930 --> 00:07:56,990

poked and poked and got there smelling

187

00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:58,940

really bad a dead cow and then went into

188

00:08:02,589 --> 00:08:00,319

the newspaper office

189

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,599

a very small little office where the

190

00:08:07,719 --> 00:08:04,479

editor of the paper reeking of

191

00:08:08,980 --> 00:08:07,729

cadaverine and I said well what's have

192

00:08:11,680 --> 00:08:08,990

you got a file on these cattle

193

00:08:13,089 --> 00:08:11,690

mutilations what's up with this and we

194

00:08:16,450 --> 00:08:13,099

talked a while and he said well I think

195

00:08:18,430 --> 00:08:16,460

I should tell you David that you're

196

00:08:21,129 --> 00:08:18,440

actually considered a prime suspect in

197

00:08:25,079 --> 00:08:21,139

that mutilation I said what how could

198

00:08:28,600 --> 00:08:25,089

this be you know I said well yeah wow I

199

00:08:30,369 --> 00:08:28,610

was a bit Stanbury suppose sheriff you

200

00:08:32,620 --> 00:08:30,379

know since you guys moved in up there on

201
00:08:39,339 --> 00:08:32,630
the mountain that I think you should

202
00:08:42,399 --> 00:08:39,349
know that you were all suspects David

203
00:08:45,189 --> 00:08:42,409
before we go on did you feel at that

204
00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:45,199
point inclined to say you know maybe I

205
00:08:51,840 --> 00:08:46,880
should call a lawyer and see what's

206
00:08:55,210 --> 00:08:51,850
going on yeah really I was a bit stunned

207
00:08:57,670 --> 00:08:55,220
I thought well obviously you know this

208
00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:57,680
is ridiculous and this won't last but

209
00:09:01,990 --> 00:09:00,320
and once I got to know the sheriff we

210
00:09:04,650 --> 00:09:02,000
became very good friends and he that

211
00:09:06,850 --> 00:09:04,660
quickly dissipated that suspicion

212
00:09:07,870 --> 00:09:06,860
although I think maybe he's and some

213
00:09:09,520 --> 00:09:07,880

people you know he's

214

00:09:11,440 --> 00:09:09,530

rural counties always are a bit

215

00:09:14,410 --> 00:09:11,450

suspicious of outsiders to come into a

216

00:09:16,300 --> 00:09:14,420

community who have maybe strange ways of

217

00:09:19,480 --> 00:09:16,310

doing things or look different or

218

00:09:21,280 --> 00:09:19,490

whatever in those days it was kind of

219

00:09:23,080 --> 00:09:21,290

paranoid everybody was wondering what

220

00:09:23,560 --> 00:09:23,090

was going on we've got a lot more to

221

00:09:26,020 --> 00:09:23,570

cover

222

00:09:28,360 --> 00:09:26,030

we have David Parkin who's joining gene

223

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:28,370

and Chris we're talking about cattle

224

00:09:33,490 --> 00:09:30,080

mutilations and Chris's new book

225

00:09:35,380 --> 00:09:33,500

stalking the herd and a little bit later

226

00:09:36,970 --> 00:09:35,390

in this episode we'll be asking your

227

00:09:39,850 --> 00:09:36,980

questions those are the questions that

228

00:09:42,550 --> 00:09:39,860

many of you posted in our forums at

229

00:09:45,130 --> 00:09:42,560

forum dot ^ cast comm that's formed at

230

00:09:47,440 --> 00:09:45,140

the parent caste calm the place we put

231

00:09:53,090 --> 00:09:47,450

the questions the question Bank more to

232

00:09:53,100 --> 00:09:57,590

[Music]

233

00:10:04,200 --> 00:10:00,720

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

234

00:10:07,380 --> 00:10:04,210

a slow web hosting provider well check

235

00:10:10,380 --> 00:10:07,390

out a two hosting and they're screaming

236

00:10:14,940 --> 00:10:10,390

fast Swift server platform they even

237

00:10:18,180 --> 00:10:14,950

have SSDs at load pages 300% faster than

238

00:10:20,940 --> 00:10:18,190

the competition ready to give your sign

239

00:10:23,010 --> 00:10:20,950

a speed boost well tell you what

240

00:10:26,820 --> 00:10:23,020

neighbors head on over to a two

241

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:26,830

hosting.com that's a two that's number

242

00:10:32,040 --> 00:10:29,680

two a two hosting.com

243

00:10:34,920 --> 00:10:32,050

check out their prime hosting account

244

00:10:37,500 --> 00:10:34,930

and get this neighbors they're even

245

00:10:39,840 --> 00:10:37,510

giving you an exclusive twenty five

246

00:10:42,180 --> 00:10:39,850

percent off discount for all our

247

00:10:44,760 --> 00:10:42,190

listeners twenty five percent

248

00:10:49,710 --> 00:10:44,770

and remember their guru crew support

249

00:10:52,079 --> 00:10:49,720

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

250

00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:52,089

to answer any of your questions

251
00:10:58,019 --> 00:10:54,640
now to get the discount use the coupon

252
00:10:59,760 --> 00:10:58,029
code gene when you check out making the

253
00:11:01,860 --> 00:10:59,770
right decisions is a challenge to

254
00:11:03,600 --> 00:11:01,870
investors are we going to see economic

255
00:11:05,519 --> 00:11:03,610
growth slide into a recession or at

256
00:11:07,680 --> 00:11:05,529
worst depression hi Ted Anderson

257
00:11:09,900 --> 00:11:07,690
fremitus resources we all know when a

258
00:11:11,579 --> 00:11:09,910
company accident responsibly divesting

259
00:11:13,620 --> 00:11:11,589
ourselves and a move towards safety is

260
00:11:15,900 --> 00:11:13,630
prudent when the market becomes volatile

261
00:11:17,210 --> 00:11:15,910
US Treasuries are a safe haven but what

262
00:11:19,769 --> 00:11:17,220
do you do when the US government

263
00:11:21,810 --> 00:11:19,779

overextends itself and spends beyond its

264

00:11:23,940 --> 00:11:21,820

means many investors are turning toward

265

00:11:26,100 --> 00:11:23,950

gold is a common-sense alternative to

266

00:11:27,930 --> 00:11:26,110

traditional paper investments Midas

267

00:11:29,640 --> 00:11:27,940

resources has put together a powerful

268

00:11:31,920 --> 00:11:29,650

book titled ten reasons to own gold

269

00:11:33,390 --> 00:11:31,930

discussing costs benefits risks

270

00:11:35,970 --> 00:11:33,400

featuring full-color illustrations

271

00:12:09,090 --> 00:11:35,980

weights and measures the book is free

272

00:12:13,380 --> 00:12:11,520

general steel has made it impossible to

273

00:12:15,600 --> 00:12:13,390

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

274

00:12:17,850 --> 00:12:15,610

that could save you thousands that's

275

00:12:19,980 --> 00:12:17,860

right general steel America's leader in

276

00:12:21,870 --> 00:12:19,990

pre engineered structures is offering

277

00:12:24,420 --> 00:12:21,880

buildings at prices you will never see

278

00:12:27,480 --> 00:12:24,430

again don't miss these prices a 50 by

279

00:12:30,390 --> 00:12:27,490

100 for under \$30,000 you heard right

280

00:12:32,250 --> 00:12:30,400

that's 5000 square feet under \$30,000

281

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:32,260

manufacturers if you need a larger

282

00:12:35,820 --> 00:12:34,480

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

283

00:12:37,740 --> 00:12:35,830

building for a hundred and twenty nine

284

00:12:40,080 --> 00:12:37,750

thousand you can't afford to rent with

285

00:12:41,640 --> 00:12:40,090

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

286

00:12:43,410 --> 00:12:41,650

church building for under sixty nine

287

00:12:45,330 --> 00:12:43,420

thousand dollars with the economy

288

00:12:47,460 --> 00:12:45,340

improving and interest rate still at

289

00:12:50,130 --> 00:12:47,470

historic lows you can't afford to wait

290

00:12:51,960 --> 00:12:50,140

so call eight six six ninety one steel

291

00:12:54,180 --> 00:12:51,970

plucking your price now take delivery

292

00:12:57,000 --> 00:12:54,190

and spring eight six six ninety one

293

00:12:59,730 --> 00:12:57,010

steel that's eight six six nine one

294

00:13:01,770 --> 00:12:59,740

seven eighty three thirty-five there are

295

00:13:04,200 --> 00:13:01,780

many things the human body can do very

296

00:13:05,700 --> 00:13:04,210

well but maintaining the proper pH level

297

00:13:08,070 --> 00:13:05,710

isn't always one of them that's where

298

00:13:10,170 --> 00:13:08,080

Alko vision plasma pH drops can make a

299

00:13:12,210 --> 00:13:10,180

world of difference alka vision plasma

300

00:13:14,490 --> 00:13:12,220

pH drops helps your body do what's

301
00:13:16,500 --> 00:13:14,500
natural just a few drops a day helps rid

302
00:13:18,360 --> 00:13:16,510
your body of harmful waste and acid

303
00:13:20,610 --> 00:13:18,370
while promoting health and restoring

304
00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:20,620
vibrance and energy alkalizing boosts

305
00:13:24,300 --> 00:13:22,240
your immune system and can help fight

306
00:13:26,430 --> 00:13:24,310
headaches irritability cramping and

307
00:13:29,040 --> 00:13:26,440
insomnia alkalizing also helps the body

308
00:13:30,390 --> 00:13:29,050
fight depression and even bone loss to

309
00:13:32,100 --> 00:13:30,400
learn more about the importance of

310
00:13:34,230 --> 00:13:32,110
alkalizing and how you can find

311
00:13:36,480 --> 00:13:34,240
life-changing and vital balance please

312
00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:36,490
visit Alka visions brand new website at

313
00:13:41,250 --> 00:13:39,040

Alka vision comm same great products but

314

00:13:43,170 --> 00:13:41,260

now easier to use and more informative

315

00:14:00,440 --> 00:13:43,180

than ever before to get your very own

316

00:14:00,450 --> 00:14:08,170

[Music]

317

00:14:14,230 --> 00:14:11,380

Ericka's calm that's news at the para

318

00:14:16,930 --> 00:14:14,240

caste calm and don't forget to visit our

319

00:14:22,329 --> 00:14:16,940

famous para caste community forums at

320

00:14:25,120 --> 00:14:22,339

forum dot the para caste calm Chris has

321

00:14:27,370 --> 00:14:25,130

perfected the ultimate voice cattle

322

00:14:30,070 --> 00:14:27,380

mutilations is there a way to save the

323

00:14:34,900 --> 00:14:30,080

para cast and move like a cow the berry

324

00:14:39,970 --> 00:14:34,910

cos no I don't think that's not at work

325

00:14:41,889 --> 00:14:39,980

ok so David you were at first a suspect

326

00:14:44,260 --> 00:14:41,899

then of course the sheriff got to know

327

00:14:47,410 --> 00:14:44,270

you and I'm glad of that we wouldn't

328

00:14:49,600 --> 00:14:47,420

want to have to visit you in jail but

329

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:49,610

ask a question here that hits me right

330

00:14:56,889 --> 00:14:53,600

off the top has anyone anywhere ever

331

00:15:00,970 --> 00:14:56,899

been officially charged with a crime of

332

00:15:04,570 --> 00:15:00,980

this nature well Chris has one what was

333

00:15:09,579 --> 00:15:04,580

the English case always yea the Georgia

334

00:15:11,410 --> 00:15:09,589

dodgy case a Hindi clergyman in right in

335

00:15:14,320 --> 00:15:11,420

the town I guess where Nick Redfern grew

336

00:15:17,769 --> 00:15:14,330

up was charged sentenced and convicted

337

00:15:20,650 --> 00:15:17,779

of being a horse slasher but in Charles

338

00:15:24,519 --> 00:15:20,660

Forte's book I think wild talents he was

339

00:15:27,940 --> 00:15:24,529

called Academy later so that we're going

340

00:15:31,150 --> 00:15:27,950

all the way back to 1902 other than that

341

00:15:32,470 --> 00:15:31,160

there have been none Jean and that makes

342

00:15:34,660 --> 00:15:32,480

this mystery even more compelling

343

00:15:36,990 --> 00:15:34,670

because you would think Murphy's Law

344

00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:37,000

would kick in somebody would mess up

345

00:15:42,160 --> 00:15:39,440

helicopter would crash running on a gas

346

00:15:44,860 --> 00:15:42,170

somebody would break a leg something

347

00:15:47,410 --> 00:15:44,870

would happen that would expose one of

348

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:47,420

these perpetrators at least in one

349

00:15:53,260 --> 00:15:50,480

instance enough to be actually

350

00:15:55,329 --> 00:15:53,270

apprehended or somehow compromised in

351

00:15:58,300 --> 00:15:55,339

their process but it hasn't happened

352

00:16:00,880 --> 00:15:58,310

since the early 20th century

353

00:16:04,300 --> 00:16:00,890

so before we don't want is there reason

354

00:16:07,569 --> 00:16:04,310

to think though that we have human

355

00:16:12,730 --> 00:16:07,579

actors involved here who are involved in

356

00:16:15,069 --> 00:16:12,740

cattle mutilations human actors I'll let

357

00:16:16,009 --> 00:16:15,079

you take that one David yeah there's a

358

00:16:18,499 --> 00:16:16,019

lot of

359

00:16:21,949 --> 00:16:18,509

very circumstantial evidence that would

360

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:21,959

suggest that but I think it's kind of

361

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:23,759

getting a little bit the card ahead of

362

00:16:32,559 --> 00:16:26,639

the horse here you know of course this

363

00:16:34,970 --> 00:16:32,569

is you know the realm of popular

364

00:16:37,280 --> 00:16:34,980

conceptions about this whole mystery and

365

00:16:41,119 --> 00:16:37,290

of course Linda Howe has been the the

366

00:16:43,970 --> 00:16:41,129

chief kind of bird dog and all this for

367

00:16:45,819 --> 00:16:43,980

the last twenty years pretty much and

368

00:16:48,949 --> 00:16:45,829

you know she's fairly convinced that

369

00:16:51,379 --> 00:16:48,959

humans are not involved so I think the

370

00:16:53,660 --> 00:16:51,389

the prevailing view out there in the pop

371

00:16:55,460 --> 00:16:53,670

culture is that this is ETS coming down

372

00:16:56,419 --> 00:16:55,470

and doing it that's why no one's ever

373

00:16:58,400 --> 00:16:56,429

been busted

374

00:17:00,199 --> 00:16:58,410

of course the skeptics and debunkers

375

00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:00,209

would say there's nothing to this at all

376

00:17:05,149 --> 00:17:02,639

this is all mundane scavenger action

377

00:17:07,639 --> 00:17:05,159

this is a lot of people getting

378

00:17:09,740 --> 00:17:07,649

hysterical the media is Fanning the

379

00:17:12,350 --> 00:17:09,750

flames of this hysteria and every dead

380

00:17:15,319 --> 00:17:12,360

cow out there is being seen as by

381

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:15,329

amateurs as being mutilated and you know

382

00:17:21,439 --> 00:17:19,199

these these are not tenable we have

383

00:17:23,360 --> 00:17:21,449

plenty of cases that would suggest that

384

00:17:26,029 --> 00:17:23,370

the intelligence is being applied to

385

00:17:30,350 --> 00:17:26,039

these operations these experiments

386

00:17:33,289 --> 00:17:30,360

possibly and coyotes don't cut hair

387

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:33,299

follicles in a straight line it's just

388

00:17:40,370 --> 00:17:36,720

not part of a natural predation and

389

00:17:41,899 --> 00:17:40,380

scavenging scenario so there does appear

390

00:17:43,669 --> 00:17:41,909

to be intelligence behind this whether

391

00:17:45,919 --> 00:17:43,679

it's human intelligence whether it's

392

00:17:50,180 --> 00:17:45,929

some sort of preternatural intelligence

393

00:17:53,060 --> 00:17:50,190

whether it's ETS whether it's any number

394

00:17:55,760 --> 00:17:53,070

of fantastic you know what if scenarios

395

00:17:59,389 --> 00:17:55,770

is still open to quite a bit of debate

396

00:18:02,120 --> 00:17:59,399

but David and I often agree and kind of

397

00:18:03,649 --> 00:18:02,130

joke when we you know come up with the

398

00:18:06,019 --> 00:18:03,659

assertion that it doesn't matter which

399

00:18:08,570 --> 00:18:06,029

Theory you come up with and and you

400

00:18:11,690 --> 00:18:08,580

present the support of data to to you

401
00:18:13,940 --> 00:18:11,700
know argue that particular theory David

402
00:18:17,120 --> 00:18:13,950
and I can take the opposite view and and

403
00:18:20,450 --> 00:18:17,130
totally negate that theory so this is a

404
00:18:22,190 --> 00:18:20,460
very very slippery slope of it doesn't

405
00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:22,200
matter what you come up with to try to

406
00:18:25,519 --> 00:18:24,000
explain this there's more than enough

407
00:18:27,500 --> 00:18:25,529
data to refute that particular

408
00:18:29,629 --> 00:18:27,510
explanation and round and round we go

409
00:18:32,899 --> 00:18:29,639
let me ask you here for

410
00:18:34,999 --> 00:18:32,909
is there a starting point here like in

411
00:18:38,089 --> 00:18:35,009
the UFO field we always say Kenneth

412
00:18:40,940 --> 00:18:38,099
Arnold's sighting June 24th 1947 was the

413
00:18:42,289 --> 00:18:40,950

progenitor of UFO cases of course if you

414

00:18:44,810 --> 00:18:42,299

do your research you find that's not

415

00:18:47,479 --> 00:18:44,820

quite true that you've had sightings far

416

00:18:50,389 --> 00:18:47,489

back in the past but is there a first

417

00:18:53,509 --> 00:18:50,399

case or first important case when it

418

00:18:57,109 --> 00:18:53,519

comes to cattle mutilations well yeah

419

00:18:59,299 --> 00:18:57,119

the typhoid mary publicized case is the

420

00:19:01,180 --> 00:18:59,309

snippy the horse case or lady the horses

421

00:19:03,619 --> 00:19:01,190

Linda likes to remind everybody that

422

00:19:08,180 --> 00:19:03,629

happened the end of the first week of

423

00:19:10,579 --> 00:19:08,190

September 1967 but again really digging

424

00:19:12,589 --> 00:19:10,589

into this whole thing we have cases and

425

00:19:14,599 --> 00:19:12,599

waves of livestock mutilations that go

426

00:19:18,499 --> 00:19:14,609

back to the earliest one I can find is

427

00:19:20,749 --> 00:19:18,509

1606 and the Shires around London there

428

00:19:23,359 --> 00:19:20,759

were cases in Australia in the 20s

429

00:19:26,329 --> 00:19:23,369

and in around the turn of the century we

430

00:19:29,060 --> 00:19:26,339

had cases potential cases in the early

431

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:29,070

to mid 60's in Pennsylvania the John

432

00:19:33,889 --> 00:19:31,679

keel and Ivan Sanderson individually and

433

00:19:35,719 --> 00:19:33,899

collectively looked into but the snippy

434

00:19:38,599 --> 00:19:35,729

the horse case is is widely considered

435

00:19:41,719 --> 00:19:38,609

and rightfully so as the first

436

00:19:45,199 --> 00:19:41,729

international news story about this kind

437

00:19:46,849 --> 00:19:45,209

of of case and that pretty much is

438

00:19:49,940 --> 00:19:46,859

ground zero and of course the snippy

439

00:19:52,279 --> 00:19:49,950

case occurred about 25 30 miles from

440

00:19:54,109 --> 00:19:52,289

where I lived in Colorado for 13 years

441

00:19:57,079 --> 00:19:54,119

and just over the hill from where David

442

00:19:58,879 --> 00:19:57,089

lived in libre he arrived I think that

443

00:20:00,560 --> 00:19:58,889

for your first trip out there was in 68

444

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:00,570

so it would have been the following year

445

00:20:06,529 --> 00:20:04,799

but over the years that pretty much is

446

00:20:08,959 --> 00:20:06,539

considered to be the first publicized

447

00:20:12,849 --> 00:20:08,969

case what would you add on that David I

448

00:20:17,869 --> 00:20:12,859

would add the Alexander Hamilton

449

00:20:21,459 --> 00:20:17,879

counting case of 1897 8 yeah this sort

450

00:20:25,629 --> 00:20:21,469

of set the stage for aerial craft

451
00:20:29,149 --> 00:20:25,639
abducting cattle even though it's hotly

452
00:20:30,619 --> 00:20:29,159
you know debated whether that was even

453
00:20:33,440 --> 00:20:30,629
true or whether it was a hoax

454
00:20:36,529 --> 00:20:33,450
nonetheless we'll start talking in a

455
00:20:38,599 --> 00:20:36,539
while about memes these are you know

456
00:20:41,180 --> 00:20:38,609
ideas that are perpetuated through the

457
00:20:44,450 --> 00:20:41,190
culture it's a cultural

458
00:20:47,419 --> 00:20:44,460
equivalent of a gene basically that it's

459
00:20:49,759 --> 00:20:47,429
what propels culture is passed from mind

460
00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:49,769
to mind it's an image that takes hold

461
00:20:54,979 --> 00:20:52,559
and passes through the culture and

462
00:20:57,259 --> 00:20:54,989
directs the culture to some extent

463
00:20:59,269 --> 00:20:57,269

so if you're talking about planting of

464

00:21:00,859 --> 00:20:59,279

memes of the cattle mutilation meme I

465

00:21:03,259 --> 00:21:00,869

would have to say that would be

466

00:21:06,019 --> 00:21:03,269

important even if it was a hoax it was

467

00:21:08,119 --> 00:21:06,029

still a highly successful meme yeah and

468

00:21:11,359 --> 00:21:08,129

we did quite a bit of digging you

469

00:21:13,369 --> 00:21:11,369

especially uncovered some some new

470

00:21:16,159 --> 00:21:13,379

information about that particular case

471

00:21:19,279 --> 00:21:16,169

and we very carefully sort of

472

00:21:22,119 --> 00:21:19,289

backtracked the the stories at the time

473

00:21:25,609 --> 00:21:22,129

when this occurred and how this

474

00:21:29,960 --> 00:21:25,619

particular story was was debunked by

475

00:21:31,820 --> 00:21:29,970

Jerome Clark in the 70s where he came

476
00:21:34,219 --> 00:21:31,830
forward and said oh well this was you

477
00:21:36,289 --> 00:21:34,229
know a joke perpetrated by a member of a

478
00:21:40,039 --> 00:21:36,299
liar's club and there's nothing to see

479
00:21:42,739 --> 00:21:40,049
here move along folks and David did many

480
00:21:45,919 --> 00:21:42,749
hours of research and digging into old

481
00:21:48,049 --> 00:21:45,929
newspaper archives and and really

482
00:21:51,080 --> 00:21:48,059
combing through what was available

483
00:21:53,119 --> 00:21:51,090
online about this particular person

484
00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:53,129
Alexander Hamilton and David you

485
00:21:56,960 --> 00:21:54,960
uncovered some interesting things to

486
00:21:59,149 --> 00:21:56,970
kind of refute what what Gerry Clarke

487
00:22:01,639 --> 00:21:59,159
had to say in terms of dismissing the

488
00:22:03,799 --> 00:22:01,649

case as a hoax and this is something by

489

00:22:06,619 --> 00:22:03,809

the way began to more detail in our next

490

00:22:09,349 --> 00:22:06,629

segment isn't it funny though fair on

491

00:22:12,200 --> 00:22:09,359

last week's episode the power cast we

492

00:22:15,109 --> 00:22:12,210

did feature Jerome Clarke we did not

493

00:22:17,089 --> 00:22:15,119

focus though on cattle mutilations just

494

00:22:19,039 --> 00:22:17,099

want to let everyone know that those who

495

00:22:20,989 --> 00:22:19,049

haven't heard last week's episode yet we

496

00:22:22,909 --> 00:22:20,999

talk more about other stuff and very

497

00:22:26,539 --> 00:22:22,919

heavily about his connection with fate

498

00:22:29,299 --> 00:22:26,549

magazine in any case this week it's a

499

00:22:31,700 --> 00:22:29,309

super super special episode about cattle

500

00:22:33,469 --> 00:22:31,710

mutilations in light of the publication

501
00:22:38,180 --> 00:22:33,479
of stalking the herd by Chris O'Brien

502
00:22:40,609 --> 00:22:38,190
his friend mentor colleague David

503
00:22:42,130 --> 00:22:40,619
Perkins has joined us a lot more to come

504
00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:42,140
with gene and Chris you're in

505
00:22:54,220 --> 00:22:50,860
we are the premier independent talk

506
00:22:58,990 --> 00:22:54,230
radio network the genesis communications

507
00:23:01,149 --> 00:22:59,000
network G C n attack of the rock ODEs

508
00:23:02,889 --> 00:23:01,159
has been well received by critics and

509
00:23:06,009 --> 00:23:02,899
readers alike it's a thrill a minute

510
00:23:08,380 --> 00:23:06,019
story you'll never forget a former US

511
00:23:10,330 --> 00:23:08,390
military intelligence officer is haunted

512
00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:10,340
by intense dreams about a beautiful

513
00:23:15,940 --> 00:23:12,799

woman pleading for his help after a

514

00:23:18,039 --> 00:23:15,950

terrible battle in outer space but the

515

00:23:19,930 --> 00:23:18,049

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

516

00:23:22,930 --> 00:23:19,940

him into a telepathic love affair with a

517

00:23:25,330 --> 00:23:22,940

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

518

00:23:28,180 --> 00:23:25,340

destroying the earth and now the

519

00:23:30,610 --> 00:23:28,190

gripping tale continues in the coming of

520

00:23:33,250 --> 00:23:30,620

the protectors it's the second book of

521

00:23:35,440 --> 00:23:33,260

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

522

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:35,450

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

523

00:23:40,419 --> 00:23:38,480

against powerful fanatical enemies that

524

00:23:43,269 --> 00:23:40,429

threaten the lives of freedom loving

525

00:23:46,750 --> 00:23:43,279

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

526
00:23:49,450 --> 00:23:46,760
and the coming of the protectors classic

527
00:23:52,930 --> 00:23:49,460
science fiction at its best available

528
00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:52,940
now for more details visit Rocko is calm

529
00:24:01,870 --> 00:24:00,080
that's our Ock o I DS dot-com hi this is

530
00:24:03,669 --> 00:24:01,880
Steve Sanchez and based on a recent

531
00:24:05,710 --> 00:24:03,679
study it was found that 57 million

532
00:24:08,560 --> 00:24:05,720
Americans had legal issues over the last

533
00:24:10,509 --> 00:24:08,570
12 months but only 60% of those studied

534
00:24:13,120 --> 00:24:10,519
sought out the services of a lawyer who

535
00:24:14,799 --> 00:24:13,130
I and a nutshell affordability while my

536
00:24:17,080 --> 00:24:14,809
friends at Legal Shield have created a

537
00:24:18,730 --> 00:24:17,090
solution that can help you not if but

538
00:24:21,009 --> 00:24:18,740

when you need an attorney for as little

539

00:24:22,659 --> 00:24:21,019

as \$17 per month Legal Shield will

540

00:24:24,909 --> 00:24:22,669

provide you unlimited access to

541

00:24:27,580 --> 00:24:24,919

qualified attorneys and an accomplished

542

00:24:29,590 --> 00:24:27,590

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

543

00:24:32,440 --> 00:24:29,600

issues no matter how serious or trivial

544

00:24:34,690 --> 00:24:32,450

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

545

00:24:36,580 --> 00:24:34,700

families across North America the Legal

546

00:24:38,560 --> 00:24:36,590

Shield can help you the loyal GCN

547

00:24:40,629 --> 00:24:38,570

listener representatives are standing by

548

00:24:43,750 --> 00:24:40,639

now to answer your questions so call

549

00:24:46,539 --> 00:24:43,760

them now at one eight five five three

550

00:24:49,360 --> 00:24:46,549

four zero save that's one eight five

551
00:24:52,779 --> 00:24:49,370
five three four zero seven two eight

552
00:24:56,259 --> 00:24:52,789
three or visit them at LS protection

553
00:24:58,469 --> 00:24:56,269
calm that's LS protection

554
00:25:00,539 --> 00:24:58,479
calm results will vary from case to case

555
00:25:02,289 --> 00:25:00,549
we all know that berkey water

556
00:25:04,779 --> 00:25:02,299
purification systems are the most

557
00:25:06,820 --> 00:25:04,789
trusted name in water filtration as an

558
00:25:08,529 --> 00:25:06,830
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

559
00:25:11,079 --> 00:25:08,539
years in serving thousands of satisfied

560
00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:11,089
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

561
00:25:15,279 --> 00:25:13,039
specials for berkey water filtration

562
00:25:16,959 --> 00:25:15,289
systems the murky light systems include

563
00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:16,969

a set of self-sterilizing and re

564

00:25:20,680 --> 00:25:18,799

cleanable black purification elements

565

00:25:23,199 --> 00:25:20,690

that purify water by removing chlorine

566

00:25:25,209 --> 00:25:23,209

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

567

00:25:27,279 --> 00:25:25,219

to non detectable levels and remove

568

00:25:29,440 --> 00:25:27,289

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

569

00:25:31,299 --> 00:25:29,450

pesticides order the Berkey light system

570

00:25:33,879 --> 00:25:31,309

today complete with two black per key

571

00:25:35,769 --> 00:25:33,889

elements for only 231 dollars and the

572

00:25:37,479 --> 00:25:35,779

burka guy will ship your order free of

573

00:25:39,609 --> 00:25:37,489

charge with the purchase of a per key

574

00:25:41,709 --> 00:25:39,619

light the burka guy is also offering a

575

00:25:44,560 --> 00:25:41,719

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

576

00:25:45,399 --> 00:25:44,570

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

577

00:25:47,619 --> 00:25:45,409

the retail price

578

00:25:49,930 --> 00:25:47,629

call the burka guy at one eight seven

579

00:25:52,119 --> 00:25:49,940

seven eight eight six three six five

580

00:25:54,819 --> 00:25:52,129

three that's one eight seven seven eight

581

00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:54,829

eight six three six five three or order

582

00:26:00,009 --> 00:25:57,440

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

583

00:26:02,079 --> 00:26:00,019

Keep Calm today for years you've been

584

00:26:04,180 --> 00:26:02,089

hearing about herbal healer Academy and

585

00:26:06,279 --> 00:26:04,190

how has remained the leader in effective

586

00:26:08,619 --> 00:26:06,289

alternative and natural medicine and

587

00:26:10,779 --> 00:26:08,629

education but how can they continue to

588

00:26:13,329 --> 00:26:10,789

hold that title for years on end

589

00:26:16,209 --> 00:26:13,339

the answer is high quality and huge

590

00:26:18,639 --> 00:26:16,219

selection just visit herbal healer calm

591

00:26:20,649 --> 00:26:18,649

and shop online or request a free

592

00:26:23,019 --> 00:26:20,659

catalog you're bound to find the

593

00:26:24,729 --> 00:26:23,029

alternative you're looking for did you

594

00:26:26,769 --> 00:26:24,739

know that herbal healer carries the

595

00:26:29,259 --> 00:26:26,779

latest safest and effective weight loss

596

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:29,269

products you can also count on herbal

597

00:26:33,369 --> 00:26:31,039

healer for the largest selection of

598

00:26:35,169 --> 00:26:33,379

state and natural supplements just for

599

00:26:37,810 --> 00:26:35,179

children and don't forget your pets

600

00:26:39,339 --> 00:26:37,820

herbal wheeler even has natural mineral

601
00:26:42,039 --> 00:26:39,349
supplements for all your animals

602
00:26:44,049 --> 00:26:42,049
including horses cows and birds take a

603
00:26:45,729 --> 00:26:44,059
peek at their online calendar and you're

604
00:26:48,250 --> 00:26:45,739
sure to find everything you need and

605
00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:48,260
maybe something you didn't realize

606
00:26:52,720 --> 00:26:50,840
visit herbal healer calm and don't

607
00:26:55,300 --> 00:26:52,730
forget to sign up for the free herbal

608
00:27:02,740 --> 00:26:55,310
healer newsletter herbal healer calm

609
00:27:04,300 --> 00:27:02,750
working with the power of nature hi you

610
00:27:09,490 --> 00:27:04,310
make Pope you're listening to the

611
00:27:11,020 --> 00:27:09,500
Paragon I knew he'd do that so David how

612
00:27:13,690 --> 00:27:11,030
do you put up with that does he do that

613
00:27:16,380 --> 00:27:13,700

when you're working with him does he

614

00:27:20,770 --> 00:27:16,390

come up with stuff like that yes he does

615

00:27:24,040 --> 00:27:20,780

constantly constantly does we amuse each

616

00:27:26,320 --> 00:27:24,050

other no end we're gonna take it on the

617

00:27:28,240 --> 00:27:26,330

road as a comedy stand-up comedy team

618

00:27:29,800 --> 00:27:28,250

one of these days yeah we've been

619

00:27:31,930 --> 00:27:29,810

working on that for a while I have only

620

00:27:35,710 --> 00:27:31,940

so first we have to get you on The

621

00:27:38,200 --> 00:27:35,720

Tonight Show oh yeah okay then once you

622

00:27:40,840 --> 00:27:38,210

do that you go out there maybe do a

623

00:27:46,150 --> 00:27:40,850

two-step or something oh yeah let's get

624

00:27:48,430 --> 00:27:46,160

back to a real discussion well yeah

625

00:27:50,880 --> 00:27:48,440

let's let's continue talking about

626
00:27:54,010 --> 00:27:50,890
Alexander Hamilton and the the infamous

627
00:27:55,300 --> 00:27:54,020
cap napping case basically just as a

628
00:27:57,250 --> 00:27:55,310
thumbnail sketch for some of our

629
00:28:00,190 --> 00:27:57,260
first-time listeners are people not

630
00:28:02,170 --> 00:28:00,200
aware of this particular case and I

631
00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:02,180
think it was the Yates Center Kansas

632
00:28:07,390 --> 00:28:05,120
newspaper a story was published that

633
00:28:09,930 --> 00:28:07,400
claimed this pillar of the community

634
00:28:12,190 --> 00:28:09,940
Alexander Hamilton who David

635
00:28:15,640 --> 00:28:12,200
subsequently found out was the justice

636
00:28:19,000 --> 00:28:15,650
of the peace for the county claimed that

637
00:28:21,510 --> 00:28:19,010
he and one of his ranch hands and I

638
00:28:23,920 --> 00:28:21,520

think his son in broad daylight

639

00:28:27,820 --> 00:28:23,930

witnessed what appeared to be one of

640

00:28:29,530 --> 00:28:27,830

these great airships overhead and at

641

00:28:31,900 --> 00:28:29,540

first thing he noticed one of his calves

642

00:28:34,450 --> 00:28:31,910

was caught up in a fence and was was

643

00:28:36,760 --> 00:28:34,460

bawling and he ran out to to see what

644

00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,770

was wrong and noticed that it was

645

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:38,720

entangled in the fence because it was

646

00:28:44,260 --> 00:28:41,600

being it gets dragged off by this blimp

647

00:28:47,220 --> 00:28:44,270

like object that was sailing overhead

648

00:28:49,330 --> 00:28:47,230

and he tried to free the cow and it it

649

00:28:52,840 --> 00:28:49,340

became free from the fence and then

650

00:28:54,940 --> 00:28:52,850

sailed off you know after this you know

651
00:28:57,280 --> 00:28:54,950
being tied to a rope from this airship

652
00:28:59,040 --> 00:28:57,290
and I think it was what the following

653
00:29:01,580 --> 00:28:59,050
day it was found two days later

654
00:29:06,620 --> 00:29:01,590
eviscerated but they were able to ID

655
00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:06,630
because of the brand yeah did I got all

656
00:29:12,680 --> 00:29:09,600
that right I think I did yeah I'm not

657
00:29:15,769 --> 00:29:12,690
sure it was Eviscerator I'm not sure but

658
00:29:17,659 --> 00:29:15,779
the the thing about Hamilton I'm still a

659
00:29:22,190 --> 00:29:17,669
little puzzled by and I'm used to doing

660
00:29:23,840 --> 00:29:22,200
genealogy worked in old newspapers I'm a

661
00:29:27,049 --> 00:29:23,850
member of all the newspaper archive

662
00:29:29,539 --> 00:29:27,059
sites and you can go back and I've done

663
00:29:31,279 --> 00:29:29,549

a lot of that stuff and it's puzzling

664

00:29:35,060 --> 00:29:31,289

for somebody who was such a prominent

665

00:29:37,250 --> 00:29:35,070

person in that region that there's

666

00:29:39,549 --> 00:29:37,260

virtually nothing about him or his wife

667

00:29:41,750 --> 00:29:39,559

in the papers and in those days they

668

00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:41,760

publicized every little thing you did if

669

00:29:46,190 --> 00:29:44,880

you went to lunch you know Fred Murphy's

670

00:29:48,830 --> 00:29:46,200

house boy that was going to be in the

671

00:29:52,370 --> 00:29:48,840

newspaper but there's just nothing there

672

00:29:54,019 --> 00:29:52,380

the one thing I found was that I believe

673

00:29:56,960 --> 00:29:54,029

it was two days after the incident he

674

00:30:00,159 --> 00:29:56,970

Hamilton submitted his resignation as

675

00:30:05,480 --> 00:30:00,169

Justice of the Peace to the governor

676

00:30:06,889 --> 00:30:05,490

this was just odd it just seemed get

677

00:30:08,330 --> 00:30:06,899

different ways you could probably read

678

00:30:11,210 --> 00:30:08,340

that it's like he knew that he was gonna

679

00:30:13,130 --> 00:30:11,220

you know take a beating for from come

680

00:30:15,620 --> 00:30:13,140

here was such an outlandish story and

681

00:30:18,649 --> 00:30:15,630

felt maybe that his dignity is the

682

00:30:20,539 --> 00:30:18,659

justice of the peace might you know

683

00:30:23,000 --> 00:30:20,549

might not work for him that way so he

684

00:30:24,919 --> 00:30:23,010

quit but why he quit I don't know that's

685

00:30:29,380 --> 00:30:24,929

it I just can't find anything else on

686

00:30:31,490 --> 00:30:29,390

him basically some very strange another

687

00:30:35,930 --> 00:30:31,500

affidavit that he filed with another

688

00:30:39,049 --> 00:30:35,940

newspaper was quite odd about his

689

00:30:41,419 --> 00:30:39,059

political leanings and slavery and this

690

00:30:43,460 --> 00:30:41,429

that and the other and Chris and I just

691

00:30:45,320 --> 00:30:43,470

scratched our heads about that one and

692

00:30:48,019 --> 00:30:45,330

that's been left out of all the reports

693

00:30:50,180 --> 00:30:48,029

because it is just so baffling but

694

00:30:52,850 --> 00:30:50,190

there's a lot there that is still not

695

00:30:55,159 --> 00:30:52,860

explained in my mind and I think Chris

696

00:30:57,740 --> 00:30:55,169

is rightfully as keeping this case alive

697

00:31:01,760 --> 00:30:57,750

and I still don't think it's entirely

698

00:31:04,880 --> 00:31:01,770

put put away well Jerome Clark mentioned

699

00:31:07,519 --> 00:31:04,890

that Hamilton confessed that it was a

700

00:31:11,360 --> 00:31:07,529

hoax and that it was all part of a

701
00:31:14,090 --> 00:31:11,370
liar's club you know trick on on the

702
00:31:14,790 --> 00:31:14,100
public and David actually was able to

703
00:31:17,160 --> 00:31:14,800
find

704
00:31:21,420 --> 00:31:17,170
the original article that Jerry Clark

705
00:31:22,530 --> 00:31:21,430
referred to and in that article is the

706
00:31:26,250 --> 00:31:22,540
most ridiculous

707
00:31:28,290 --> 00:31:26,260
disclaimer by Hamilton saying oh it must

708
00:31:29,640 --> 00:31:28,300
have been an optical illusion I must my

709
00:31:32,610 --> 00:31:29,650
eyes must have tricked me

710
00:31:34,950 --> 00:31:32,620
it it was a lightning bug flying over

711
00:31:36,600 --> 00:31:34,960
with a hair hanging down from it and an

712
00:31:39,360 --> 00:31:36,610
ant was crawling up the hair and that

713
00:31:43,380 --> 00:31:39,370

must have been the calf I mean to me

714

00:31:47,580 --> 00:31:43,390

that's it just doesn't have any

715

00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:47,590

semblance of any sort of confession or

716

00:31:52,680 --> 00:31:50,080

Mia culpa about perpetrating a hoax in

717

00:31:54,810 --> 00:31:52,690

fact to me it indicates the opposite

718

00:31:56,480 --> 00:31:54,820

that he was embarrassed and he was

719

00:31:59,220 --> 00:31:56,490

coming up with the most outlandish

720

00:32:01,980 --> 00:31:59,230

scenario to explain why he would come up

721

00:32:05,310 --> 00:32:01,990

with such such a you know sensational

722

00:32:06,900 --> 00:32:05,320

claim has he did about his calf and of

723

00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:06,910

course Jerry never mentioned that the

724

00:32:11,400 --> 00:32:09,760

calf was discovered some couple miles

725

00:32:12,930 --> 00:32:11,410

away and I do believe it was missing

726

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:12,940

parts day but if I remember correctly

727

00:32:18,480 --> 00:32:16,000

yeah so there's no mention of an

728

00:32:20,490 --> 00:32:18,490

affidavit really in that article he just

729

00:32:23,430 --> 00:32:20,500

does come up with this outlandish

730

00:32:26,220 --> 00:32:23,440

explanation and I really have a sense

731

00:32:29,970 --> 00:32:26,230

that Jerry spun that as a way to

732

00:32:32,460 --> 00:32:29,980

disassociate any sort of UFO type object

733

00:32:34,800 --> 00:32:32,470

with the mystery of cattle mutilations

734

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:34,810

which at the time of his article was a

735

00:32:40,610 --> 00:32:37,840

very big ongoing story in the 70s and

736

00:32:45,090 --> 00:32:40,620

David and I have both kind of wondered

737

00:32:46,650 --> 00:32:45,100

why over the years we've been able to

738

00:32:49,400 --> 00:32:46,660

dig up some pretty interesting

739

00:32:52,800 --> 00:32:49,410

information about some of the main

740

00:32:55,560 --> 00:32:52,810

players in the field of ufology trying

741

00:32:57,710 --> 00:32:55,570

to place the blame for the mutilation

742

00:33:01,620 --> 00:32:57,720

waves that were occurring in the 70s on

743

00:33:04,320 --> 00:33:01,630

Satanists and in occultists and as the

744

00:33:09,270 --> 00:33:04,330

book kind of very patiently sort of lays

745

00:33:11,310 --> 00:33:09,280

out there seems to be an indication of a

746

00:33:13,800 --> 00:33:11,320

concerted effort by certain members of

747

00:33:18,210 --> 00:33:13,810

the youth logical community most notably

748

00:33:21,210 --> 00:33:18,220

Allen Hynek to totally disassociate and

749

00:33:23,490 --> 00:33:21,220

separate the the the meme of cattle

750

00:33:25,860 --> 00:33:23,500

mutilations from the UFO phenomenon and

751

00:33:28,409 --> 00:33:25,870

the Jerry Clark assertion in the fate

752

00:33:32,129 --> 00:33:28,419

article I believe is where he originally

753

00:33:35,399 --> 00:33:32,139

that yeah it just there's something that

754

00:33:36,960 --> 00:33:35,409

doesn't ring true about that and love to

755

00:33:38,460 --> 00:33:36,970

ask Jerry about that next time we talked

756

00:33:41,519 --> 00:33:38,470

to him I'm sorry I wasn't able to last

757

00:33:44,399 --> 00:33:41,529

week but you know this is just

758

00:33:47,009 --> 00:33:44,409

emblematic of the the types of

759

00:33:49,109 --> 00:33:47,019

approaches that that I was trying to

760

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:49,119

take and with with a great amount of

761

00:33:53,639 --> 00:33:51,039

effort and help on David's part we

762

00:33:56,279 --> 00:33:53,649

really tried to identify when certain

763

00:33:59,340 --> 00:33:56,289

theories to attempt to explain the

764

00:34:01,590 --> 00:33:59,350

mutilations in the 70s where they kind

765

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:01,600

of were formulated who were the the

766

00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:05,200

players that were promoting particular

767

00:34:12,059 --> 00:34:07,840

disclaimers and alternative theories and

768

00:34:15,780 --> 00:34:12,069

it's very very fascinating to look at

769

00:34:18,149 --> 00:34:15,790

how certain explanations kind of took

770

00:34:19,799 --> 00:34:18,159

hold within the the media took hold

771

00:34:21,899 --> 00:34:19,809

within the law-enforcement community and

772

00:34:24,119 --> 00:34:21,909

how they they kind of spun off in their

773

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:24,129

own direction and David and I have

774

00:34:29,579 --> 00:34:27,520

always I think agreed that the

775

00:34:32,520 --> 00:34:29,589

mutilations are horrific and they're you

776

00:34:34,710 --> 00:34:32,530

know there's something that they deserve

777

00:34:38,039 --> 00:34:34,720

investigative and research attention but

778

00:34:41,490 --> 00:34:38,049

what is even more fascinating is how

779

00:34:43,649 --> 00:34:41,500

these particular theories you know sort

780

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:43,659

of grow legs and have a life of their

781

00:34:48,270 --> 00:34:46,000

own and spin off in the directions that

782

00:34:51,780 --> 00:34:48,280

are then sort of amassed into the

783

00:34:54,270 --> 00:34:51,790

popular culture and David was was very

784

00:34:57,119 --> 00:34:54,280

instrumental in spending hundreds of

785

00:35:00,030 --> 00:34:57,129

hours tracking down certain leads and

786

00:35:02,280 --> 00:35:00,040

and really backtracking certain stories

787

00:35:04,109 --> 00:35:02,290

you'll never hear from Linda Howe or

788

00:35:05,849 --> 00:35:04,119

some of the other investigators out

789

00:35:07,920 --> 00:35:05,859

there that'll convince this as ETS

790

00:35:10,680 --> 00:35:07,930

you'll never hear that some of the waves

791

00:35:15,720 --> 00:35:10,690

of mutilations that that began in the

792

00:35:19,339 --> 00:35:15,730

Midwest were started on top of waves of

793

00:35:22,099 --> 00:35:19,349

cattle rustling for instance and in

794

00:35:25,859 --> 00:35:22,109

incredible numbers of well documented

795

00:35:28,289 --> 00:35:25,869

helicopter helicopter sightings you'll

796

00:35:30,690 --> 00:35:28,299

never hear about cases of hooded figures

797

00:35:34,559 --> 00:35:30,700

carrying torches trying to block traffic

798

00:35:36,720 --> 00:35:34,569

in in one one particular case or as

799

00:35:39,329 --> 00:35:36,730

David found out which was a big surprise

800

00:35:41,880 --> 00:35:39,339

to me though even seems to be a hairy

801
00:35:44,280 --> 00:35:41,890
hominid precursor

802
00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:44,290
of scenario going on in several areas of

803
00:35:49,370 --> 00:35:46,720
the Midwest that that we can talk about

804
00:35:51,870 --> 00:35:49,380
David what do you think I mean you did a

805
00:35:54,420 --> 00:35:51,880
tremendous amount of really detailed

806
00:35:56,520 --> 00:35:54,430
work researching some of these things

807
00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:56,530
that I've just mentioned what is your

808
00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:58,720
thinking before we get into that we're

809
00:36:02,670 --> 00:36:00,400
going to break in a moment and I want to

810
00:36:04,320 --> 00:36:02,680
listen to you folks talk about the

811
00:36:06,360 --> 00:36:04,330
various theories and why some of those

812
00:36:07,380 --> 00:36:06,370
theories just do not pass muster of

813
00:36:10,500 --> 00:36:07,390

course it's true

814

00:36:14,970 --> 00:36:10,510

in a lot of these fields that once a

815

00:36:16,050 --> 00:36:14,980

theory gets out there and some people

816

00:36:19,560 --> 00:36:16,060

embrace it

817

00:36:22,050 --> 00:36:19,570

facts no longer matter Chris's book is

818

00:36:24,300 --> 00:36:22,060

called stalking the herd there is a

819

00:36:25,920 --> 00:36:24,310

website called stalking the herd comm

820

00:36:30,150 --> 00:36:25,930

where you find out more about the book

821

00:36:32,970 --> 00:36:30,160

and you can order an autographed copy

822

00:36:35,340 --> 00:36:32,980

Chris will sign it he'll sign as many as

823

00:36:37,140 --> 00:36:35,350

you people order with Gene and Chris

824

00:36:39,830 --> 00:36:37,150

more to come with David Perkins you're

825

00:36:49,520 --> 00:36:39,840

in Liberec cast

826

00:36:52,670 --> 00:36:49,530

[Music]

827

00:37:00,750 --> 00:36:52,680

America's largest independently owned

828

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:00,760

communications network you see is there

829

00:37:05,610 --> 00:37:03,520

a secret UFO agenda to stranged

830

00:37:07,950 --> 00:37:05,620

creatures from the darkest corners of

831

00:37:10,760 --> 00:37:07,960

the mind roam the earth is there

832

00:37:14,370 --> 00:37:10,770

evidence for mind control time travel or

833

00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:14,380

devious government conspiracies find out

834

00:37:18,600 --> 00:37:16,000

the inside scoop on the latest

835

00:37:21,210 --> 00:37:18,610

conspiracies paranormal activity and

836

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:21,220

important phenomena when you subscribe

837

00:37:27,000 --> 00:37:24,160

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

838

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:27,010

jam-packed with stories special book and

839

00:37:31,890 --> 00:37:29,680

DVD promotions and the best news it's

840

00:37:35,010 --> 00:37:31,900

absolutely free sent right to your

841

00:37:38,730 --> 00:37:35,020

mailbox plus a bonus free email

842

00:37:40,980 --> 00:37:38,740

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

843

00:37:46,530 --> 00:37:40,990

send an email with your name and address

844

00:37:51,990 --> 00:37:46,540

mr. UFO at what TV net attached mr. UFO

845

00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:52,000

at web TV net find out what they don't

846

00:38:01,360 --> 00:37:59,500

hey everyone have you heard about the no

847

00:38:03,160 --> 00:38:01,370

no hair removal device that's sweeping

848

00:38:04,660 --> 00:38:03,170

the globe if you want to go weeks

849

00:38:07,000 --> 00:38:04,670

without shaving and get smooth

850

00:38:09,220 --> 00:38:07,010

professional quality results here's our

851

00:38:11,920 --> 00:38:09,230

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

852

00:38:14,050 --> 00:38:11,930

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

853

00:38:15,880 --> 00:38:14,060

about my no no it's this cute little

854

00:38:18,670 --> 00:38:15,890

hair removal system that you can take

855

00:38:21,220 --> 00:38:18,680

with you and use almost anywhere at home

856

00:38:23,530 --> 00:38:21,230

or on the road no more expensive in

857

00:38:25,690 --> 00:38:23,540

office treatments painful waxing and no

858

00:38:28,090 --> 00:38:25,700

more wasting your valuable time got

859

00:38:30,610 --> 00:38:28,100

unwanted facial hair no no has patented

860

00:38:32,830 --> 00:38:30,620

thermicon technology that works on all

861

00:38:35,200 --> 00:38:32,840

hair and skin colors so it's perfect for

862

00:38:36,730 --> 00:38:35,210

using on all body parts and now you can

863

00:38:37,810 --> 00:38:36,740

take advantage of this incredible

864

00:38:40,420 --> 00:38:37,820

risk-free trial

865

00:38:43,000 --> 00:38:40,430

get the no no the facial kit a travel

866

00:38:45,610 --> 00:38:43,010

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

867

00:38:47,680 --> 00:38:45,620

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

868

00:38:50,200 --> 00:38:47,690

the incredible no no hair completely

869

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:50,210

risk free call 1-800 nine five three

870

00:38:54,790 --> 00:38:52,400

sixty sixty two that's eight hundred

871

00:38:58,890 --> 00:38:54,800

nine by three sixty sixty two eight

872

00:39:01,210 --> 00:38:58,900

hundred nine fifty three sixty sixty two

873

00:39:03,340 --> 00:39:01,220

don't complain about your cable bill

874

00:39:05,350 --> 00:39:03,350

going up and up and I'll do something

875

00:39:08,950 --> 00:39:05,360

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

876
00:39:10,810 --> 00:39:08,960
special number one 855 905 my TV the

877
00:39:13,390 --> 00:39:10,820
more cable TV rates go up the better

878
00:39:15,220 --> 00:39:13,400
digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

879
00:39:16,990 --> 00:39:15,230
to the cable guy and get more of your

880
00:39:18,430 --> 00:39:17,000
favorite channels in 100% digital

881
00:39:22,360 --> 00:39:18,440
quality for less money

882
00:39:24,460 --> 00:39:22,370
call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

883
00:39:26,290 --> 00:39:24,470
starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

884
00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:26,300
equipment to buy you get free HDTV

885
00:39:30,940 --> 00:39:28,880
upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

886
00:39:33,340 --> 00:39:30,950
professional installation you control

887
00:39:35,140 --> 00:39:33,350
what you watch when you watch it record

888
00:39:38,140 --> 00:39:35,150

your favorite shows pause and rewind

889

00:39:41,140 --> 00:39:38,150

live TV even skip the commercials watch

890

00:39:41,890 --> 00:39:41,150

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

891

00:39:43,840 --> 00:39:41,900

you waiting for

892

00:39:49,540 --> 00:39:43,850

pull out your major credit or debit card

893

00:39:52,090 --> 00:39:49,550

call 185 905 my TV one 855 905 my TV say

894

00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:52,100

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

895

00:40:02,590 --> 00:39:57,920

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

896

00:40:04,600 --> 00:40:02,600

oh my back is out again hi dr. workman

897

00:40:06,070 --> 00:40:04,610

with Wellspring spinal care if you're

898

00:40:08,350 --> 00:40:06,080

experiencing neck

899

00:40:10,450 --> 00:40:08,360

lower back pain this information is for

900

00:40:12,070 --> 00:40:10,460

you one of the complaints that I hear is

901
00:40:14,350 --> 00:40:12,080
patients receive their typical

902
00:40:16,330 --> 00:40:14,360
adjustment only having to repeat them as

903
00:40:18,370 --> 00:40:16,340
the pain returns putting the bones back

904
00:40:20,080 --> 00:40:18,380
in place is only half of the battle at

905
00:40:22,690 --> 00:40:20,090
wellspring spinal care we have the

906
00:40:25,180 --> 00:40:22,700
entire solution we use the Nuka approach

907
00:40:27,100 --> 00:40:25,190
utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays and

908
00:40:29,380 --> 00:40:27,110
gentle touch technology to deliver

909
00:40:31,150 --> 00:40:29,390
specific correction we then design a

910
00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,160
custom nutritional supplement program

911
00:40:35,560 --> 00:40:33,440
which provides essential nutrients

912
00:40:37,120 --> 00:40:35,570
targeting the areas of concern with a

913
00:40:39,430 --> 00:40:37,130

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

914

00:40:41,320 --> 00:40:39,440

you'll be on your way to a faster and

915

00:40:43,360 --> 00:40:41,330

more permanent recovery to get you on

916

00:40:48,190 --> 00:40:43,370

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

917

00:40:50,500 --> 00:40:48,200

comm that's dr. o RT ma n comm or call

918

00:40:53,050 --> 00:40:50,510

us today nine five two three oh three

919

00:40:55,300 --> 00:40:53,060

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

920

00:40:57,250 --> 00:40:55,310

two three oh three ninety one twenty

921

00:41:08,950 --> 00:40:57,260

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

922

00:41:10,860 --> 00:41:08,960

done right my name is Richard Dolan

923

00:41:18,730 --> 00:41:10,870

you're listening to the para cast

924

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:21,289

so let's look at the theories and maybe

925

00:41:26,420 --> 00:41:24,000

do a little myth-busting here as David

926

00:41:29,000 --> 00:41:26,430

Perkins joins Jean and Chris the book is

927

00:41:30,890 --> 00:41:29,010

stalking the herd so David you're the

928

00:41:33,319 --> 00:41:30,900

mythbuster right that's it

929

00:41:36,440 --> 00:41:33,329

start busting some myths go ahead please

930

00:41:38,930 --> 00:41:36,450

well og where do you begin on this one

931

00:41:40,819 --> 00:41:38,940

first of all I'd like to emphasize to

932

00:41:44,900 --> 00:41:40,829

your listeners how important it is that

933

00:41:47,329 --> 00:41:44,910

they obtain chris's book and read it

934

00:41:50,750 --> 00:41:47,339

all the way through and get up to speed

935

00:41:52,970 --> 00:41:50,760

and educate yourself in fact read all of

936

00:41:54,890 --> 00:41:52,980

Chris's books I see some of your

937

00:41:56,509 --> 00:41:54,900

listeners they say well I've read one of

938

00:41:58,640 --> 00:41:56,519

Chris's books and that was good it's

939

00:42:00,109 --> 00:41:58,650

like read them all and read them

940

00:42:02,269 --> 00:42:00,119

back-to-back and then read them again

941

00:42:04,130 --> 00:42:02,279

people need to get up to speed on this

942

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,140

kind of stuff and now if you're

943

00:42:08,690 --> 00:42:06,079

interested in

944

00:42:10,880 --> 00:42:08,700

solved mysteries this is probably the

945

00:42:13,099 --> 00:42:10,890

greatest one ever and with the biggest

946

00:42:14,690 --> 00:42:13,109

implications of any mystery that I can

947

00:42:17,660 --> 00:42:14,700

think of no matter what the answer is

948

00:42:20,680 --> 00:42:17,670

it's huge what Chris does such a fine

949

00:42:23,120 --> 00:42:20,690

job of in this book is as detailing

950

00:42:27,019 --> 00:42:23,130

where all of these theories came from

951
00:42:28,970 --> 00:42:27,029
going all the way back well say going

952
00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:28,980
back to snippy in particular which he

953
00:42:35,289 --> 00:42:32,400
does a fantastic job better than any

954
00:42:39,200 --> 00:42:35,299
written account of that I've ever read

955
00:42:41,749 --> 00:42:39,210
in terms of how the meme or the myth

956
00:42:43,880 --> 00:42:41,759
took off from snippy with the owner of

957
00:42:46,249 --> 00:42:43,890
the Horace and Elly Lewis telling The

958
00:42:48,680 --> 00:42:46,259
Associated Press flying a flying saucer

959
00:42:52,039 --> 00:42:48,690
killed my horse I'm getting stronger

960
00:42:53,660 --> 00:42:52,049
than that for a tabloid headline or any

961
00:42:55,730 --> 00:42:53,670
kind of headline but this Associated

962
00:42:59,450 --> 00:42:55,740
Press it went all over the world it was

963
00:43:02,329 --> 00:42:59,460

enormous beginning of the myth which we

964

00:43:04,269 --> 00:43:02,339

are still in that myth working in that

965

00:43:09,579 --> 00:43:04,279

myth right to this very day

966

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:09,589

years and years and years later so that

967

00:43:17,210 --> 00:43:12,480

then it would took the permutations I

968

00:43:21,799 --> 00:43:17,220

guess started after as in the early 70s

969

00:43:23,930 --> 00:43:21,809

when it became a little more to a public

970

00:43:26,749 --> 00:43:23,940

consciousness people specially well it

971

00:43:29,809 --> 00:43:26,759

sounds like cults to me ours must be the

972

00:43:30,380 --> 00:43:29,819

government or those were the prominent

973

00:43:34,099 --> 00:43:30,390

theories

974

00:43:35,210 --> 00:43:34,109

the day I said to Chris that to me I'm

975

00:43:36,980 --> 00:43:35,220

working on this morning

976
00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:36,990
from a social science point of view

977
00:43:41,809 --> 00:43:39,119
that's my training that's been my

978
00:43:44,299 --> 00:43:41,819
interest and that's my skills more than

979
00:43:46,789 --> 00:43:44,309
a hard science point of view but to me

980
00:43:49,400 --> 00:43:46,799
looking at the theories it's like a

981
00:43:51,890 --> 00:43:49,410
Rorschach test of culture whatever you

982
00:43:54,640 --> 00:43:51,900
see you see you see snippy the horse

983
00:43:58,059 --> 00:43:54,650
mutilated and what comes to your mind is

984
00:44:00,859 --> 00:43:58,069
basically what you fear or what you

985
00:44:04,099 --> 00:44:00,869
invoke or what want to see happen

986
00:44:07,400 --> 00:44:04,109
whether it's a flying saucer or scenario

987
00:44:09,440 --> 00:44:07,410
or whether you're afraid of cults or if

988
00:44:11,509 --> 00:44:09,450

you're or think afraid of the government

989

00:44:13,579 --> 00:44:11,519

are you afraid of bigger powers out

990

00:44:16,220 --> 00:44:13,589

there that might squash you in some way

991

00:44:19,819 --> 00:44:16,230

or the other it tends to mirror what

992

00:44:22,400 --> 00:44:19,829

your fears and expectations are right

993

00:44:25,279 --> 00:44:22,410

off the bat you've got classifications

994

00:44:27,710 --> 00:44:25,289

of people that see you know slug Greg

995

00:44:29,839 --> 00:44:27,720

Bishop was saying you you're gonna find

996

00:44:31,609 --> 00:44:29,849

what you expect to find and his foreword

997

00:44:35,059 --> 00:44:31,619

there and it's just some degree that's

998

00:44:37,039 --> 00:44:35,069

true however I would differ from with

999

00:44:38,990 --> 00:44:37,049

that a little bit in that when I started

1000

00:44:41,420 --> 00:44:39,000

off in this I fully expected to find the

1001

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:41,430

government behind it and if briefly I

1002

00:44:45,380 --> 00:44:43,200

thought well maybe it could be cults but

1003

00:44:47,960 --> 00:44:45,390

no it doesn't that evidence doesn't seem

1004

00:44:50,960 --> 00:44:47,970

to support that in the scale if this is

1005

00:44:53,870 --> 00:44:50,970

happening so I didn't end up fighting

1006

00:44:55,609 --> 00:44:53,880

what I expected to find I had no idea I

1007

00:44:58,220 --> 00:44:55,619

was going to be sitting here years and

1008

00:45:00,349 --> 00:44:58,230

years later trying to sort out these

1009

00:45:01,970 --> 00:45:00,359

various theories depending on where you

1010

00:45:04,190 --> 00:45:01,980

would want to start I mean there's a

1011

00:45:06,769 --> 00:45:04,200

certain amount of evidence for each each

1012

00:45:08,509 --> 00:45:06,779

of those major theories and it like

1013

00:45:12,980 --> 00:45:08,519

chris says that all the evidence tends

1014

00:45:14,809 --> 00:45:12,990

to negate itself there's enough just

1015

00:45:17,150 --> 00:45:14,819

enough evidence behind each theory to

1016

00:45:19,700 --> 00:45:17,160

give us some plausibility all right

1017

00:45:21,890 --> 00:45:19,710

let's look at ET because ET is one of

1018

00:45:23,390 --> 00:45:21,900

the more popular theories and very

1019

00:45:26,990 --> 00:45:23,400

likely because of one of the main

1020

00:45:29,539 --> 00:45:27,000

offenders Linda Moulton Howe so what

1021

00:45:31,400 --> 00:45:29,549

does ET have in its favor although we

1022

00:45:32,779 --> 00:45:31,410

haven't even proven that ET is here

1023

00:45:35,299 --> 00:45:32,789

although that's a common theory with

1024

00:45:37,609 --> 00:45:35,309

regard to UFOs what's in its favor what

1025

00:45:38,200 --> 00:45:37,619

is against it well what it what's in its

1026
00:45:40,759 --> 00:45:38,210
favor

1027
00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:40,769
you know from my point of view you sift

1028
00:45:43,569 --> 00:45:42,240
all these things down in terms of what

1029
00:45:45,999 --> 00:45:43,579
their plausibility

1030
00:45:49,180 --> 00:45:46,009
it really is and if you're going to say

1031
00:45:51,069 --> 00:45:49,190
ETS are buying the cattle mutilations to

1032
00:45:53,400 --> 00:45:51,079
me it's about the same as saying God is

1033
00:45:55,690 --> 00:45:53,410
behind the cattle mutilations because

1034
00:45:57,549 --> 00:45:55,700
each if you're looking at an

1035
00:46:00,150 --> 00:45:57,559
extraterrestrial civilization that has

1036
00:46:02,769 --> 00:46:00,160
you know interfering with Earth's

1037
00:46:05,079 --> 00:46:02,779
activities it could be a million years

1038
00:46:07,779 --> 00:46:05,089

in advance of what our civilization is

1039

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:07,789

any amount that it would you know would

1040

00:46:12,640 --> 00:46:09,920

put them ahead of us would make anything

1041

00:46:15,130 --> 00:46:12,650

they do possible anything that could

1042

00:46:16,719 --> 00:46:15,140

possibly do is plausible because there's

1043

00:46:18,670 --> 00:46:16,729

so far advanced that can make us think

1044

00:46:23,339 --> 00:46:18,680

what they want us to think see what they

1045

00:46:26,140 --> 00:46:23,349

want us to see manipulate us mercilessly

1046

00:46:29,079 --> 00:46:26,150

so you know once you arrive at that

1047

00:46:31,900 --> 00:46:29,089

particular theory then you know all bets

1048

00:46:33,849 --> 00:46:31,910

are off they could do anything so so

1049

00:46:37,089 --> 00:46:33,859

that kind of leaves you in a cul-de-sac

1050

00:46:39,579 --> 00:46:37,099

but if et is responsible wouldn't there

1051
00:46:43,150 --> 00:46:39,589
be more evidence of a higher grade of

1052
00:46:44,739 --> 00:46:43,160
technology that's a good point and with

1053
00:46:47,499 --> 00:46:44,749
a lot of these paranormal phenomena it

1054
00:46:49,719 --> 00:46:47,509
seems like the technology that so-called

1055
00:46:51,999 --> 00:46:49,729
technology that we're witnessing is just

1056
00:46:55,930 --> 00:46:52,009
slightly ahead of where we are as humans

1057
00:46:59,410 --> 00:46:55,940
and I know the the airship wave is an

1058
00:47:02,739 --> 00:46:59,420
example of that that was 1896 1897 just

1059
00:47:07,449 --> 00:47:02,749
as so we were on the verge of flight to

1060
00:47:10,029 --> 00:47:07,459
the Wright brothers it was so I was just

1061
00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:10,039
barely ahead of where we were what we

1062
00:47:15,609 --> 00:47:12,160
were seeing in the skies at that time

1063
00:47:17,979 --> 00:47:15,619

the same for modern-day flying saucers

1064

00:47:20,309 --> 00:47:17,989

it seems like it's just slightly ahead I

1065

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:20,319

mean more than five years obviously but

1066

00:47:25,569 --> 00:47:23,359

I've always seen it as the phenomena

1067

00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:25,579

tends to to mold itself into something

1068

00:47:30,670 --> 00:47:28,160

that's just where we're going it's

1069

00:47:33,309 --> 00:47:30,680

pulling us toward that that position and

1070

00:47:35,259 --> 00:47:33,319

it's it's bringing all that to public

1071

00:47:39,099 --> 00:47:35,269

consciousness and creating expectation

1072

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:39,109

and excitement and forward motion so

1073

00:47:43,900 --> 00:47:40,880

it's something that kind of pulls us

1074

00:47:46,509 --> 00:47:43,910

along so you're implying here it's a

1075

00:47:48,910 --> 00:47:46,519

cultural phenomenon but it has to have

1076
00:47:50,680 --> 00:47:48,920
something more than just a conventional

1077
00:47:54,279 --> 00:47:50,690
explanation because if it's always one

1078
00:47:56,500 --> 00:47:54,289
step beyond then obviously there has to

1079
00:48:00,850 --> 00:47:56,510
be something more involved

1080
00:48:03,040 --> 00:48:00,860
then basically cultists or pranksters or

1081
00:48:05,950 --> 00:48:03,050
something like that yes there's a lot

1082
00:48:09,070 --> 00:48:05,960
more involved this is I cannot stress

1083
00:48:11,680 --> 00:48:09,080
how complex this issue is is just

1084
00:48:13,450 --> 00:48:11,690
enormous ly complex I mean I know

1085
00:48:16,330 --> 00:48:13,460
because I worked on it for almost 40

1086
00:48:19,840 --> 00:48:16,340
years in a very sustained way and chris

1087
00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:19,850
has worked on many many years sort of

1088
00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:21,200

what like the more you know the more you

1089

00:48:28,330 --> 00:48:25,040

don't know and it's not a easy thing to

1090

00:48:30,610 --> 00:48:28,340

even define what the issue is that's why

1091

00:48:32,380 --> 00:48:30,620

I rarely do radio because it's my type

1092

00:48:34,540 --> 00:48:32,390

of theorizing speculation and

1093

00:48:37,630 --> 00:48:34,550

provisional theories don't lend

1094

00:48:42,270 --> 00:48:37,640

themselves that well to sound bites and

1095

00:48:49,810 --> 00:48:42,280

short snippets it's very very complex

1096

00:48:55,240 --> 00:48:49,820

yeah nuanced give an example of for Jean

1097

00:48:59,320 --> 00:48:55,250

here people you know back in the let's

1098

00:49:02,410 --> 00:48:59,330

say 72 through 74 period when the cattle

1099

00:49:05,380 --> 00:49:02,420

mutilation meme really hadn't captured

1100

00:49:09,760 --> 00:49:05,390

the imagination of the public like it

1101
00:49:11,410 --> 00:49:09,770
did from 75 through 79 for instance in

1102
00:49:14,440 --> 00:49:11,420
Iowa as I mentioned earlier there were

1103
00:49:16,690 --> 00:49:14,450
there was a rash of caroling cases that

1104
00:49:19,150 --> 00:49:16,700
were associated with mystery helicopters

1105
00:49:22,060 --> 00:49:19,160
now Linda Howard would say well those

1106
00:49:24,910 --> 00:49:22,070
were UFOs masking themselves as

1107
00:49:27,490 --> 00:49:24,920
helicopters yet we have a number of

1108
00:49:31,120 --> 00:49:27,500
really sensational accounts

1109
00:49:33,820 --> 00:49:31,130
well-documented of actual gun battles

1110
00:49:35,800 --> 00:49:33,830
between people aboard helicopters and

1111
00:49:37,900 --> 00:49:35,810
ranches trying to protect their herd and

1112
00:49:40,330 --> 00:49:37,910
in one case that was even somebody on

1113
00:49:43,420 --> 00:49:40,340

the ground firing at the rancher now

1114

00:49:46,540 --> 00:49:43,430

correct me if I'm wrong but I yet to

1115

00:49:50,890 --> 00:49:46,550

encounter any sort of really slam-dunk

1116

00:49:54,250 --> 00:49:50,900

case of a UFO encounter where the

1117

00:49:57,580 --> 00:49:54,260

occupants of the UFO were firing smaller

1118

00:50:00,580 --> 00:49:57,590

led the jet dials at the at the witness

1119

00:50:02,890 --> 00:50:00,590

so like David said and like I said

1120

00:50:04,690 --> 00:50:02,900

earlier for every Theory you come up

1121

00:50:06,730 --> 00:50:04,700

with there's plenty of evidence to

1122

00:50:08,410 --> 00:50:06,740

suggest that there's something else much

1123

00:50:09,400 --> 00:50:08,420

more complicated going on in this

1124

00:50:12,550 --> 00:50:09,410

scenario

1125

00:50:14,410 --> 00:50:12,560

and it's I think Linda coined the term

1126

00:50:17,440 --> 00:50:14,420

it's like a Hall of Mirrors with a

1127

00:50:19,780 --> 00:50:17,450

quicksand floor it doesn't matter which

1128

00:50:21,850 --> 00:50:19,790

direction you go in you're gonna you're

1129

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:21,860

gonna hit stumbling blocks along the way

1130

00:50:26,680 --> 00:50:24,800

that negate a particular theory and I

1131

00:50:28,600 --> 00:50:26,690

think it's it's really important that

1132

00:50:30,520 --> 00:50:28,610

investigators and researchers are

1133

00:50:33,460 --> 00:50:30,530

open-minded enough and objective them

1134

00:50:36,220 --> 00:50:33,470

enough to entertain all the data and not

1135

00:50:37,830 --> 00:50:36,230

be selective not cherry-pick the cases

1136

00:50:42,490 --> 00:50:37,840

that tend to conform to your

1137

00:50:46,480 --> 00:50:42,500

preconceived ideas or possible solutions

1138

00:50:49,480 --> 00:50:46,490

to the scenario and uh it's just you go

1139

00:50:53,940 --> 00:50:49,490

round and round with this and and David

1140

00:50:57,220 --> 00:50:53,950

early on in 78 79 came up with the

1141

00:50:59,440 --> 00:50:57,230

observation that many of these areas of

1142

00:51:02,440 --> 00:50:59,450

high incidence in fact a vast majority

1143

00:51:05,500 --> 00:51:02,450

of them appeared to be downwind and

1144

00:51:08,590 --> 00:51:05,510

downstream of where we mine uranium have

1145

00:51:11,980 --> 00:51:08,600

nuclear power plants weaponized nuclear

1146

00:51:14,970 --> 00:51:11,990

materials have them in missile silos I

1147

00:51:18,010 --> 00:51:14,980

mean the the missile fields around

1148

00:51:21,690 --> 00:51:18,020

southern Montana and northern Colorado

1149

00:51:24,550 --> 00:51:21,700

and so we really have to have to be

1150

00:51:26,410 --> 00:51:24,560

intellectually honest about observing

1151
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:26,420
these things we have David Perkins

1152
00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,640
joining gene and Chris you're in the

1153
00:51:37,529 --> 00:51:30,400
para cast

1154
00:51:42,659 --> 00:51:41,120
little rides a little laugh but always

1155
00:51:46,349 --> 00:51:42,669
independent-minded

1156
00:51:50,189 --> 00:51:46,359
the genesis communications network GC

1157
00:51:51,989 --> 00:51:50,199
and if you want a business you need

1158
00:51:53,399 --> 00:51:51,999
customers right well your potential

1159
00:51:55,169 --> 00:51:53,409
customers are listening to this radio

1160
00:51:57,089 --> 00:51:55,179
program right now and I can help you

1161
00:51:58,620 --> 00:51:57,099
reach them hi I'm Matt Brown a national

1162
00:52:00,959 --> 00:51:58,630
marketing executive at the radio network

1163
00:52:02,909 --> 00:52:00,969

responsible for this program I can help

1164

00:52:04,679 --> 00:52:02,919

you customize a national radio campaign

1165

00:52:06,479 --> 00:52:04,689

that fits your budget large or small

1166

00:52:08,429 --> 00:52:06,489

while targeting your specific audience

1167

00:52:09,899 --> 00:52:08,439

contact me to learn how radio

1168

00:52:13,979 --> 00:52:09,909

advertising can make your business more

1169

00:52:17,699 --> 00:52:13,989

profitable m b r o w e r @ G C n live.com

1170

00:52:19,259 --> 00:52:17,709

that's M Brower @ GC and live.com hi

1171

00:52:20,819 --> 00:52:19,269

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1172

00:52:22,349 --> 00:52:20,829

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1173

00:52:24,299 --> 00:52:22,359

investment advisors won't talk about

1174

00:52:26,819 --> 00:52:24,309

gold IRAs they've been available since

1175

00:52:28,649 --> 00:52:26,829

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1176

00:52:30,569 --> 00:52:28,659

recognize the value of gold for your

1177

00:52:32,819 --> 00:52:30,579

retirement goal does outperform paper

1178

00:52:34,469 --> 00:52:32,829

investments yet no word about IRAs

1179

00:52:38,189 --> 00:52:34,479

if you would like to have gold for your

1180

00:52:40,019 --> 00:52:38,199

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

1181

00:52:44,069 --> 00:52:40,029

left behind by rising inflation and low

1182

00:53:15,030 --> 00:52:44,079

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

1183

00:53:19,740 --> 00:53:17,100

act today to make sure that if it ever

1184

00:53:22,320 --> 00:53:19,750

comes to that you and your family will

1185

00:53:24,780 --> 00:53:22,330

be provided for visit freeze-dry

1186

00:53:27,000 --> 00:53:24,790

guide.com to look at the wide variety of

1187

00:53:29,640 --> 00:53:27,010

survival foods available freeze-dried

1188

00:53:31,890 --> 00:53:29,650

foods from the freeze dry guys thore

1189

00:53:34,410 --> 00:53:31,900

longer rehydrate faster are

1190

00:53:36,750 --> 00:53:34,420

nutritionally superior to and taste

1191

00:53:39,060 --> 00:53:36,760

better than any other long-term storage

1192

00:53:40,260 --> 00:53:39,070

food available visit freeze dry

1193

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:40,270

guide.com

1194

00:53:53,200 --> 00:53:46,960

or call toll-free 866 404 3-6 6-3 freeze

1195

00:53:59,000 --> 00:53:55,300

[Applause]

1196

00:54:03,310 --> 00:53:59,010

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1197

00:54:12,110 --> 00:54:03,320

standard of paranormal radio and now

1198

00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:12,120

here's Jane Steinberg on the para cast

1199

00:54:16,880 --> 00:54:14,400

with Gene and Chris were very happy to

1200

00:54:20,060 --> 00:54:16,890

welcome David Perkins and I do hope that

1201
00:54:22,460 --> 00:54:20,070
having broken the ice with us here

1202
00:54:25,130 --> 00:54:22,470
breaking bread with me you're in the

1203
00:54:25,460 --> 00:54:25,140
power cast you're gonna come back I love

1204
00:54:27,020 --> 00:54:25,470
it

1205
00:54:30,170 --> 00:54:27,030
I'm glad to hear that because I love

1206
00:54:33,350 --> 00:54:30,180
having you on you're fun guy to talk to

1207
00:54:35,150 --> 00:54:33,360
and we're gonna really make this one of

1208
00:54:37,940 --> 00:54:35,160
the best episodes of the show ever

1209
00:54:40,580 --> 00:54:37,950
okay so we're seeing here that the

1210
00:54:42,530 --> 00:54:40,590
technology is one step beyond us the

1211
00:54:45,560 --> 00:54:42,540
other theory is that cultists are

1212
00:54:47,660 --> 00:54:45,570
involved what's the status of that and

1213
00:54:51,200 --> 00:54:47,670

what's the authority for it I would say

1214

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:51,210

the status is fairly low Chris I think

1215

00:54:55,640 --> 00:54:54,000

tends to give a little more credence to

1216

00:54:57,920 --> 00:54:55,650

some of these other theories than I do

1217

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:57,930

but the more I'm into this and the more

1218

00:55:03,530 --> 00:55:00,240

I think that is a real dead end and

1219

00:55:05,450 --> 00:55:03,540

there may have been in the past some

1220

00:55:08,140 --> 00:55:05,460

cult involvement with some form of

1221

00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:08,150

animal sacrifice mutilation whatever

1222

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:11,250

that got law enforcement pretty excited

1223

00:55:15,380 --> 00:55:13,440

there for a while but there again there

1224

00:55:17,210 --> 00:55:15,390

were no arrests there are no charges

1225

00:55:19,820 --> 00:55:17,220

there were no convictions it was all

1226

00:55:22,100 --> 00:55:19,830

rumor rumor rumor and everything seemed

1227

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,110

you know glom on to the mutilation

1228

00:55:26,660 --> 00:55:24,480

phenomenon for its own purposes the Kris

1229

00:55:29,060 --> 00:55:26,670

talks about this in his book really well

1230

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,070

it's just it's so fascinating culturally

1231

00:55:34,640 --> 00:55:31,680

how this happened and he unravels it

1232

00:55:37,340 --> 00:55:34,650

just beautifully but in terms of the the

1233

00:55:39,170 --> 00:55:37,350

the cultists angle I what I was going to

1234

00:55:42,620 --> 00:55:39,180

say a minute ago about the theories was

1235

00:55:45,740 --> 00:55:42,630

that it's this elaborate system of red

1236

00:55:48,650 --> 00:55:45,750

herrings who are whatever is behind the

1237

00:55:51,680 --> 00:55:48,660

mutilation seems to have incredible

1238

00:55:54,410 --> 00:55:51,690

insight into human psychology in terms

1239

00:55:57,470 --> 00:55:54,420

of how to keep emulations bubbling along

1240

00:56:00,200 --> 00:55:57,480

and you have the theories bouncing off

1241

00:56:03,560 --> 00:56:00,210

of each other and providing say and a

1242

00:56:05,840 --> 00:56:03,570

cult site somewhere near a cattle

1243

00:56:07,549 --> 00:56:05,850

mutilation and then everybody gets all

1244

00:56:09,949 --> 00:56:07,559

excited about that for a while

1245

00:56:12,079 --> 00:56:09,959

or you know that something is planted

1246

00:56:14,569 --> 00:56:12,089

that just leaves everybody in the other

1247

00:56:16,489 --> 00:56:14,579

direction for quite a while and then one

1248

00:56:19,969 --> 00:56:16,499

factor that we haven't discussed is a

1249

00:56:22,189 --> 00:56:19,979

so-called giggle factor which is you

1250

00:56:25,160 --> 00:56:22,199

know whoever's behind mutilations like I

1251

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:25,170

say has a really good eye you know

1252

00:56:29,630 --> 00:56:27,359

concept of what human psychology and

1253

00:56:32,329 --> 00:56:29,640

belief systems are for instance the

1254

00:56:35,150 --> 00:56:32,339

large hairy creatures the Bigfoot

1255

00:56:37,249 --> 00:56:35,160

creatures that appear sometimes in the

1256

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:37,259

accountant mutilation scenarios all you

1257

00:56:41,719 --> 00:56:39,359

have to do is mention Bigfoot in your

1258

00:56:45,140 --> 00:56:41,729

description of cattle mutilations like

1259

00:56:46,849 --> 00:56:45,150

Newsweek did back in 74 you put that in

1260

00:56:48,979 --> 00:56:46,859

the first sentence of your article well

1261

00:56:52,339 --> 00:56:48,989

farmers are reporting cattle mutilations

1262

00:56:54,679 --> 00:56:52,349

and some even saw UFOs and some saw

1263

00:56:56,449 --> 00:56:54,689

large hairy creatures running around so

1264

00:56:59,079 --> 00:56:56,459

basically this is nonsense this is

1265

00:57:03,019 --> 00:56:59,089

nonsense therefore this is not right

1266

00:57:06,140 --> 00:57:03,029

exactly so it's it's quite whether it's

1267

00:57:07,789 --> 00:57:06,150

plate coincidence or design I tend to

1268

00:57:10,370 --> 00:57:07,799

think it's by design because it's just

1269

00:57:12,829 --> 00:57:10,380

so perfectly done that once you

1270

00:57:15,199 --> 00:57:12,839

introduce that giggle factor the public

1271

00:57:18,529 --> 00:57:15,209

reads and says oh dear this is not it's

1272

00:57:21,739 --> 00:57:18,539

all nonsense and that jiggle factor you

1273

00:57:24,169 --> 00:57:21,749

know goes on into almost all paranormal

1274

00:57:25,729 --> 00:57:24,179

phenomena the UFOs in particular some of

1275

00:57:28,699 --> 00:57:25,739

the more outrageous and high strange

1276

00:57:30,679 --> 00:57:28,709

cases seem perfectly designed to promote

1277

00:57:32,989 --> 00:57:30,689

that giggle factor which will then back

1278

00:57:34,789 --> 00:57:32,999

off the scientific community that may

1279

00:57:37,130 --> 00:57:34,799

have had some interest in pursuing it

1280

00:57:39,469 --> 00:57:37,140

once they see that giggle factor in

1281

00:57:41,449 --> 00:57:39,479

there they're out of it let me ask tree

1282

00:57:44,449 --> 00:57:41,459

flea about another theory which is that

1283

00:57:46,640 --> 00:57:44,459

a rival rancher is at work here they

1284

00:57:48,529 --> 00:57:46,650

want to put out a competing business and

1285

00:57:57,439 --> 00:57:48,539

they're resorting to dirty tricks any

1286

00:58:01,059 --> 00:57:57,449

possibility of that in a word no ranch

1287

00:58:06,019 --> 00:58:01,069

cases in San Luis Valley I think are

1288

00:58:08,140 --> 00:58:06,029

very very suggestive of a large very

1289

00:58:10,640 --> 00:58:08,150

wealthy Rancher trying to drive

1290

00:58:12,829 --> 00:58:10,650

neighboring ranches out of business with

1291

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:12,839

dozens and dozens of cases being

1292

00:58:17,839 --> 00:58:15,599

perpetrated and helicopters seen taking

1293

00:58:20,329 --> 00:58:17,849

off and landing at the rich ranchers

1294

00:58:21,380 --> 00:58:20,339

property helicopters that were thought

1295

00:58:23,660 --> 00:58:21,390

by law enforcement

1296

00:58:24,800 --> 00:58:23,670

in the surrounding ranching community to

1297

00:58:28,130 --> 00:58:24,810

be directly involved with the

1298

00:58:30,650 --> 00:58:28,140

mutilations one fact that I uncovered

1299

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,660

during my research is very interesting

1300

00:58:34,400 --> 00:58:32,640

that eighty percent of the small

1301

00:58:37,340 --> 00:58:34,410

ranching operations that were in

1302

00:58:39,620 --> 00:58:37,350

business in 1975 at the height of the

1303

00:58:42,890 --> 00:58:39,630

mutilation craze if you want to call it

1304

00:58:45,320 --> 00:58:42,900

are out of business now and in their

1305

00:58:47,330 --> 00:58:45,330

place are these huge industrialized feed

1306

00:58:50,900 --> 00:58:47,340

Lots that now process up to four hundred

1307

00:58:52,540 --> 00:58:50,910

animals a head of cattle an hour so the

1308

00:58:56,000 --> 00:58:52,550

I wouldn't totally discount the

1309

00:58:59,330 --> 00:58:56,010

political you know societal manipulation

1310

00:59:00,830 --> 00:58:59,340

or the intimidation angle I wouldn't I

1311

00:59:03,140 --> 00:59:00,840

wouldn't factor it completely out

1312

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:03,150

because there is a rising body of

1313

00:59:08,420 --> 00:59:06,240

evidence but however if you back off and

1314

00:59:11,860 --> 00:59:08,430

look at the entire the entirety of the

1315

00:59:15,230 --> 00:59:11,870

mutilation phenomenon worldwide it just

1316

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,240

thousands of cases thousands it seems

1317

00:59:20,000 --> 00:59:17,280

like what you're describing is true and

1318

00:59:22,130 --> 00:59:20,010

in these specific instances and you can

1319

00:59:24,800 --> 00:59:22,140

find on the periphery of this phenomenon

1320

00:59:26,780 --> 00:59:24,810

just about any scenario you want whether

1321

00:59:28,670 --> 00:59:26,790

that's actually at the heart of what is

1322

00:59:31,010 --> 00:59:28,680

behind the cattle mutilations I just

1323

00:59:31,610 --> 00:59:31,020

don't think so yeah well I would agree

1324

00:59:34,670 --> 00:59:31,620

with that

1325

00:59:38,240 --> 00:59:34,680

and you cannot use that particular you

1326
00:59:40,370 --> 00:59:38,250
know scenario to describe the 1606 wave

1327
00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:40,380
of sheep mutilations around London right

1328
00:59:46,430 --> 00:59:43,680
sheep but I think as I've always said

1329
00:59:48,620 --> 00:59:46,440
and I think you've agreed to a certain

1330
00:59:50,120 --> 00:59:48,630
extent over the years that it appears to

1331
00:59:52,880 --> 00:59:50,130
be multiple groups that are piggybacking

1332
00:59:55,400 --> 00:59:52,890
their agenda on other agendas which they

1333
00:59:57,590 --> 00:59:55,410
may or may not be a you know totally

1334
00:59:59,930 --> 00:59:57,600
aware of you know what what the actual

1335
01:00:02,090 --> 00:59:59,940
motivation is for the other agendas but

1336
01:00:04,340 --> 01:00:02,100
it seems like we're seeing a layering of

1337
01:00:08,540 --> 01:00:04,350
misidentified scavenger action which is

1338
01:00:10,670 --> 01:00:08,550

many cases I think are just mistakenly

1339

01:00:13,280 --> 01:00:10,680

referred to as cattle mutilations when

1340

01:00:15,950 --> 01:00:13,290

they're in in truth not and it does

1341

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:15,960

bolster the debunkers skeptical view

1342

01:00:21,830 --> 01:00:19,440

that all these cases are misidentified

1343

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:21,840

scavenger action it gives them at least

1344

01:00:27,320 --> 01:00:24,960

some ammunition to work with but when

1345

01:00:30,530 --> 01:00:27,330

you see cut hair follicles when you see

1346

01:00:32,990 --> 01:00:30,540

unborn fetuses mutilated and some of the

1347

01:00:33,860 --> 01:00:33,000

highest range cases that feature kademan

1348

01:00:36,110 --> 01:00:33,870

even

1349

01:00:39,250 --> 01:00:36,120

I think in one case we had mescaline was

1350

01:00:41,200 --> 01:00:39,260

found in the post-mortem analysis of a

1351

01:00:45,380 --> 01:00:41,210

mutilated cow

1352

01:00:49,520 --> 01:00:45,390

barbiturates anticoagulants hundreds of

1353

01:00:51,800 --> 01:00:49,530

helicopter sightings these slam dunk any

1354

01:00:54,980 --> 01:00:51,810

sort of one-size-fits-all debunk a

1355

01:00:56,720 --> 01:00:54,990

theory in explanation so through I think

1356

01:00:59,840 --> 01:00:56,730

David would agree that we're looking at

1357

01:01:01,850 --> 01:00:59,850

layering so multiple explanations may be

1358

01:01:03,620 --> 01:01:01,860

involved here but of course a lot of

1359

01:01:05,630 --> 01:01:03,630

people who cover stuff like this you're

1360

01:01:07,580 --> 01:01:05,640

looking for one answer there's got to be

1361

01:01:09,830 --> 01:01:07,590

one answer to explain everything once

1362

01:01:12,170 --> 01:01:09,840

they seize upon that one answer it

1363

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:12,180

doesn't matter that there is evidence

1364

01:01:17,270 --> 01:01:14,640

showing something else that's very true

1365

01:01:20,270 --> 01:01:17,280

and as I said just a while ago though I

1366

01:01:21,920 --> 01:01:20,280

think you have to cut a clear aside what

1367

01:01:24,380 --> 01:01:21,930

you're gonna have to determine are

1368

01:01:26,690 --> 01:01:24,390

peripheral issues like the cult is

1369

01:01:29,980 --> 01:01:26,700

perhaps like running small ranchers out

1370

01:01:33,830 --> 01:01:29,990

of business and look at the body of

1371

01:01:36,140 --> 01:01:33,840

material that the mutilations make up

1372

01:01:38,810 --> 01:01:36,150

and I think Chris does such a great job

1373

01:01:42,430 --> 01:01:38,820

and you know the heart of the book page

1374

01:01:45,380 --> 01:01:42,440

after page after page of case studies

1375

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:45,390

it's just overwhelming to me when I had

1376

01:01:49,730 --> 01:01:47,280

actually ever seen that all put together

1377

01:01:51,890 --> 01:01:49,740

in one place and what you see that and

1378

01:01:54,890 --> 01:01:51,900

you realize for instance you factor in

1379

01:01:57,230 --> 01:01:54,900

something like Argentina which what was

1380

01:01:58,850 --> 01:01:57,240

the number of the 3,000 well yeah that

1381

01:02:00,980 --> 01:01:58,860

was an estimate but we really don't know

1382

01:02:03,500 --> 01:02:00,990

because it's obvious a lot of cases

1383

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,510

weren't reported but you know you must

1384

01:02:08,840 --> 01:02:06,480

also have the caveat here that right as

1385

01:02:10,730 --> 01:02:08,850

foot-and-mouth disease an amazing

1386

01:02:13,160 --> 01:02:10,740

outbreak that was devastating to

1387

01:02:15,290 --> 01:02:13,170

ranching in South America right at the

1388

01:02:17,900 --> 01:02:15,300

end of a wave of foot-and-mouth disease

1389

01:02:20,480 --> 01:02:17,910

and they thought they were had finally

1390

01:02:21,770 --> 01:02:20,490

erratic eradicated it boom that's when

1391

01:02:24,350 --> 01:02:21,780

you had the start of the wave of

1392

01:02:27,950 --> 01:02:24,360

mutilations in Argentina and Brazil and

1393

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:27,960

and then peripheral cases nearby Uruguay

1394

01:02:33,860 --> 01:02:30,480

and other other South American countries

1395

01:02:37,340 --> 01:02:33,870

so there's always this kind of the

1396

01:02:40,040 --> 01:02:37,350

phenomenon gives itself an out in and it

1397

01:02:42,410 --> 01:02:40,050

shoots off into various directions in in

1398

01:02:43,970 --> 01:02:42,420

the North American cases in the 70s you

1399

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:43,980

had a lot of mystery helicopter

1400

01:02:49,749 --> 01:02:46,640

sightings you could almost say in the

1401

01:02:52,210 --> 01:02:49,759

waves in South America from 2002 to the

1402

01:02:55,089 --> 01:02:52,220

present day actually but for those first

1403

01:02:57,640 --> 01:02:55,099

three years 2002 to 2005

1404

01:03:00,729 --> 01:02:57,650

you have the substitute for the mystery

1405

01:03:03,099 --> 01:03:00,739

helicopter with UFO reports so know how

1406

01:03:05,979 --> 01:03:03,109

pending on where these waves occur you

1407

01:03:08,859 --> 01:03:05,989

you tend to see similar descriptions

1408

01:03:10,569 --> 01:03:08,869

that are unique for that particular area

1409

01:03:12,339 --> 01:03:10,579

in that wave in the case of South

1410

01:03:14,799 --> 01:03:12,349

America UFOs in the case of the Midwest

1411

01:03:17,079 --> 01:03:14,809

in the 70s mystery helicopters and of

1412

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:17,089

course some UFO reports mystery lights

1413

01:03:23,079 --> 01:03:20,480

that sort of thing so whatever happens

1414

01:03:25,420 --> 01:03:23,089

wherever it happens there's always at

1415

01:03:27,400 --> 01:03:25,430

analyzing body of evidence that shoots

1416

01:03:29,950 --> 01:03:27,410

you off in a particular direction and

1417

01:03:31,359 --> 01:03:29,960

get you you know caught up in trying to

1418

01:03:33,460 --> 01:03:31,369

prove or disprove that particular

1419

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:33,470

element we have more to come with David

1420

01:03:38,030 --> 01:03:36,319

Perkins and Jean and Chris so much more

1421

01:03:46,319 --> 01:03:38,040

you're in the para cast

1422

01:03:51,929 --> 01:03:49,499

do you need a website well you can get a

1423

01:03:54,660 --> 01:03:51,939

great deal on hosting services with

1424

01:03:56,759 --> 01:03:54,670

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1425

01:03:58,499 --> 01:03:56,769

they're offering substantial hosting

1426

01:04:01,769 --> 01:03:58,509

discounts on shared hosting business

1427

01:04:04,650 --> 01:04:01,779

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1428

01:04:06,809 --> 01:04:04,660

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1429

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:06,819

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1430

01:04:12,719 --> 01:04:10,079

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1431

01:04:15,559 --> 01:04:12,729

legendary to cash in on this special

1432

01:04:18,120 --> 01:04:15,569

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1433

01:04:19,890 --> 01:04:18,130

first game attack of the Rockets and it

1434

01:04:21,989 --> 01:04:19,900

was a critically acclaimed success and

1435

01:04:24,359 --> 01:04:21,999

now there's the coming of the protectors

1436

01:04:26,669 --> 01:04:24,369

a former military intelligence man is

1437

01:04:28,709 --> 01:04:26,679

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1438

01:04:30,900 --> 01:04:28,719

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1439

01:04:32,609 --> 01:04:30,910

because evil forces on our distant

1440

01:04:35,279 --> 01:04:32,619

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1441

01:04:37,739 --> 01:04:35,289

this is gripping science fiction of the

1442

01:04:39,479 --> 01:04:37,749

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1443

01:04:41,849 --> 01:04:39,489

and the coming of the protectors

1444

01:04:44,429 --> 01:04:41,859

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

1445

01:04:47,849 --> 01:04:44,439

rock oh it's our Ock oids

1446

01:04:49,380 --> 01:04:47,859

dot-com Gold it's like nothing else on

1447

01:04:51,449 --> 01:04:49,390

earth from the Romans through the

1448

01:04:53,579 --> 01:04:51,459

Renaissance from the Industrial Age to

1449

01:04:56,640 --> 01:04:53,589

the Space Age Gold has weathered the

1450

01:04:58,169 --> 01:04:56,650

test of time for 6,000 years gold has

1451

01:05:00,239 --> 01:04:58,179

remained the ultimate store of wealth

1452

01:05:02,279 --> 01:05:00,249

according to the world vault Council in

1453

01:05:04,650 --> 01:05:02,289

the u.s. mint demand is at an all-time

1454

01:05:06,929 --> 01:05:04,660

high the stage is being set for the

1455

01:05:09,150 --> 01:05:06,939

reemergence of gold as the common sense

1456

01:05:11,069 --> 01:05:09,160

alternative to a Fiat paper currency

1457

01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:11,079

that gets weaker every day

1458

01:05:15,179 --> 01:05:13,359

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

1459

01:05:17,219 --> 01:05:15,189

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

1460

01:05:19,199 --> 01:05:17,229

truth you need to protect you and your

1461

01:05:21,089 --> 01:05:19,209

family from the feds plans for your

1462

01:05:23,279 --> 01:05:21,099

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

1463

01:05:25,469 --> 01:05:23,289

future call Midas resources today and

1464

01:05:47,520 --> 01:05:25,479

ask for your FREE copy of as good as

1465

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:49,890

we live in a complicated society

1466

01:05:53,950 --> 01:05:52,160

stressful issues are always popping up

1467

01:05:55,780 --> 01:05:53,960

have you ever been treated unfairly by

1468

01:05:57,550 --> 01:05:55,790

someone have you ever been overcharged

1469

01:05:59,620 --> 01:05:57,560

for a repair have you ever signed a

1470

01:06:01,900 --> 01:05:59,630

contract or a document worried about

1471

01:06:03,580 --> 01:06:01,910

identity theft how many times have you

1472

01:06:05,200 --> 01:06:03,590

been in those unique situations where

1473

01:06:06,580 --> 01:06:05,210

you just wanted to call an attorney to

1474

01:06:08,920 --> 01:06:06,590

find out if you're right or wrong

1475

01:06:10,180 --> 01:06:08,930

or what your legal rights are but every

1476
01:06:12,400 --> 01:06:10,190
time you think about calling an attorney

1477
01:06:12,880 --> 01:06:12,410
what do you think about first that's

1478
01:06:14,830 --> 01:06:12,890
right

1479
01:06:17,230 --> 01:06:14,840
who do you call and how much will it

1480
01:06:19,030 --> 01:06:17,240
cost our friends at Legal Shield have

1481
01:06:22,240 --> 01:06:19,040
found a solution with a nationwide

1482
01:06:24,250 --> 01:06:22,250
network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

1483
01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:24,260
years of experience legal Shields law

1484
01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:26,480
firms take over 40,000 calls per week

1485
01:06:30,670 --> 01:06:28,880
helping their members for less than \$20

1486
01:06:32,770 --> 01:06:30,680
per month you can have access to legal

1487
01:06:35,020 --> 01:06:32,780
shield on everything from the trivial to

1488
01:06:37,360 --> 01:06:35,030

the traumatic let legal shields stand up

1489

01:06:39,910 --> 01:06:37,370

for your rights at LS protection calm

1490

01:06:45,790 --> 01:06:39,920

that's a less protection calm or call

1491

01:06:48,310 --> 01:06:45,800

855 3 4 0 save 855 3 4 0 72 83 results

1492

01:06:50,350 --> 01:06:48,320

will vary from case to case there are

1493

01:06:52,780 --> 01:06:50,360

many things the human body can do very

1494

01:06:54,280 --> 01:06:52,790

well but maintaining the proper pH level

1495

01:06:56,650 --> 01:06:54,290

isn't always one of them that's where

1496

01:06:58,750 --> 01:06:56,660

Alko vision plasma pH drops can make a

1497

01:07:00,790 --> 01:06:58,760

world of difference alka vision plasma

1498

01:07:03,070 --> 01:07:00,800

pH drops helps your body do what's

1499

01:07:05,080 --> 01:07:03,080

natural just a few drops a day helps rid

1500

01:07:06,940 --> 01:07:05,090

your body of harmful waste and acid

1501

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:06,950

while promoting health and restoring

1502

01:07:10,810 --> 01:07:09,200

vibrance and energy alkalizing boosts

1503

01:07:12,850 --> 01:07:10,820

your immune system and can help fight

1504

01:07:15,010 --> 01:07:12,860

headaches irritability cramping and

1505

01:07:17,620 --> 01:07:15,020

insomnia alkalizing also helps the body

1506

01:07:18,970 --> 01:07:17,630

fight depression and even bone loss to

1507

01:07:20,680 --> 01:07:18,980

learn more about the importance of

1508

01:07:22,810 --> 01:07:20,690

alkalizing and how you can find

1509

01:07:25,060 --> 01:07:22,820

life-changing and vital balance please

1510

01:07:27,760 --> 01:07:25,070

visit alka visions brand-new website at

1511

01:07:29,860 --> 01:07:27,770

alka vision calm same great products but

1512

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:29,870

now easier to use and more informative

1513

01:07:51,650 --> 01:07:31,760

than ever before to get your very own

1514

01:07:56,820 --> 01:07:54,660

this is the wrong flyer Clouser of the

1515

01:07:59,870 --> 01:07:56,830

UFO encyclopedia in other books when

1516

01:08:08,469 --> 01:07:59,880

you're listening to the podcast

1517

01:08:11,509 --> 01:08:08,479

[Music]

1518

01:08:14,239 --> 01:08:11,519

okay we're not giving three glasses of

1519

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:14,249

milk with this you know I just want to

1520

01:08:19,339 --> 01:08:17,040

tell you something Chris in helping you

1521

01:08:21,589 --> 01:08:19,349

put together the book doing the desktop

1522

01:08:24,740 --> 01:08:21,599

publishing and everything stalking the

1523

01:08:30,319 --> 01:08:24,750

herd when I read the sections on the way

1524

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:30,329

we deal with meat production I wanted to

1525

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:34,799

become a vegetarian real fast that I had

1526

01:08:38,839 --> 01:08:36,960

a hamburger in careful gene we don't

1527

01:08:40,700 --> 01:08:38,849

want the one of the largest political

1528

01:08:42,439 --> 01:08:40,710

lobbies in the country to be listen to

1529

01:08:44,209 --> 01:08:42,449

the show and slap you with an Oprah suit

1530

01:08:45,769 --> 01:08:44,219

well they won't even advertise you know

1531

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:45,779

they can always have counter program and

1532

01:08:50,569 --> 01:08:48,480

say look you know beef it's what's for

1533

01:08:53,720 --> 01:08:50,579

dinner we're going to advertise on the

1534

01:08:56,209 --> 01:08:53,730

show to express our point of view yeah

1535

01:08:58,220 --> 01:08:56,219

yeah no we can't get Robert Mitchum to

1536

01:09:00,410 --> 01:08:58,230

do the tag line anymore because he's

1537

01:09:03,049 --> 01:09:00,420

long gone well yet this is a paranormal

1538

01:09:05,089 --> 01:09:03,059

radio show let's just call him back I

1539

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:05,099

was thinking last week when we had fate

1540

01:09:08,930 --> 01:09:06,960

magazine and Phyllis called E the

1541

01:09:11,180 --> 01:09:08,940

publisher was talking about this medium

1542

01:09:13,490 --> 01:09:11,190

she knows maybe we could call up Steve

1543

01:09:19,849 --> 01:09:13,500

Jobs and see what he thinks of Apple

1544

01:09:21,530 --> 01:09:19,859

since he died well I don't know if

1545

01:09:24,589 --> 01:09:21,540

that's gonna be a fruitful Avenue to go

1546

01:09:26,660 --> 01:09:24,599

down I have had people remote view some

1547

01:09:28,640 --> 01:09:26,670

scenarios that I investigated in the San

1548

01:09:30,559 --> 01:09:28,650

Luis Valley and was always it was

1549

01:09:33,919 --> 01:09:30,569

amusing to see the kinds of results that

1550

01:09:36,859 --> 01:09:33,929

they would come up with but you know

1551

01:09:38,180 --> 01:09:36,869

again I I think what really should come

1552

01:09:40,839 --> 01:09:38,190

through loud and clear to the listeners

1553

01:09:44,299 --> 01:09:40,849

out there is that this is not a simple

1554

01:09:46,999 --> 01:09:44,309

cut and dried scenario it is incredibly

1555

01:09:50,510 --> 01:09:47,009

complicated incredibly nuanced you

1556

01:09:53,629 --> 01:09:50,520

really have to really have a full grasp

1557

01:09:54,830 --> 01:09:53,639

of the enormity of these thousands and

1558

01:09:58,760 --> 01:09:54,840

thousands of cases that have been

1559

01:10:00,919 --> 01:09:58,770

reported for decades and it's only when

1560

01:10:03,169 --> 01:10:00,929

you really have a sense of the full

1561

01:10:05,629 --> 01:10:03,179

totality of this mystery do you really

1562

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:05,639

appreciate how mysterious it really is

1563

01:10:10,250 --> 01:10:07,440

and I think David would agree with that

1564

01:10:12,979 --> 01:10:10,260

oh yeah now let me ask you something

1565

01:10:15,070 --> 01:10:12,989

here it's perceived also that cattle

1566

01:10:17,620 --> 01:10:15,080

mutilations kind of peaked in this

1567

01:10:20,170 --> 01:10:17,630

in the 80s and thereabouts do we still

1568

01:10:22,420 --> 01:10:20,180

hear about them in fairly large numbers

1569

01:10:24,850 --> 01:10:22,430

yeah well let David take that yeah oh

1570

01:10:27,730 --> 01:10:24,860

definitely not large numbers though I

1571

01:10:29,800 --> 01:10:27,740

wouldn't say well in South America aside

1572

01:10:32,050 --> 01:10:29,810

and the reality thousands I mean that

1573

01:10:33,880 --> 01:10:32,060

about what mazing numbers of cases down

1574

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:33,890

there terms of the United States it's

1575

01:10:40,060 --> 01:10:37,040

one here one there one over in Montana

1576

01:10:43,000 --> 01:10:40,070

went over in Kansas it's not like waves

1577

01:10:45,820 --> 01:10:43,010

like we're counties in Colorado in the

1578

01:10:48,100 --> 01:10:45,830

70s we're having night II and one year

1579

01:10:51,340 --> 01:10:48,110

those days are not here but there's

1580

01:10:53,140 --> 01:10:51,350

there's still just a few out there just

1581

01:10:55,540 --> 01:10:53,150

enough to make you think that it

1582

01:10:58,000 --> 01:10:55,550

whatever it is is still going on in this

1583

01:11:01,150 --> 01:10:58,010

country especially now apparently in

1584

01:11:03,850 --> 01:11:01,160

South America well in the 90s too we did

1585

01:11:07,210 --> 01:11:03,860

see quite an upsurge of cases or maybe

1586

01:11:10,330 --> 01:11:07,220

it was just an upsurge in in in efforts

1587

01:11:12,370 --> 01:11:10,340

by people like myself and in you we did

1588

01:11:16,360 --> 01:11:12,380

uncover quite a number of cases between

1589

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:16,370

92 and 96 that four-year period had

1590

01:11:21,820 --> 01:11:19,760

dozens and dozens of cases many that I

1591

01:11:25,540 --> 01:11:21,830

had personally investigated several that

1592

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:25,550

you actually went on David and I always

1593

01:11:30,580 --> 01:11:28,880

have our eyes open for potential reports

1594

01:11:32,860 --> 01:11:30,590

we have a network of sources out there

1595

01:11:36,220 --> 01:11:32,870

that for years has been feeding us you

1596

01:11:38,770 --> 01:11:36,230

know potential cases Linda Howe has done

1597

01:11:41,170 --> 01:11:38,780

a good job of monitoring the ranchlands

1598

01:11:41,800 --> 01:11:41,180

here in the United States and in South

1599

01:11:44,970 --> 01:11:41,810

America

1600

01:11:48,730 --> 01:11:44,980

Scott Corrales down at the Journal of

1601

01:11:50,650 --> 01:11:48,740

Institute of Hispanic I what's called

1602

01:11:55,360 --> 01:11:50,660

Expo kata I think his publication is

1603

01:11:59,020 --> 01:11:55,370

many many reports and stories as recent

1604

01:12:00,910 --> 01:11:59,030

as you know we had a number of mutilated

1605

01:12:02,940 --> 01:12:00,920

cattle that washed ashore in Sweden and

1606

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:02,950

Denmark just a couple of months ago

1607

01:12:10,150 --> 01:12:06,320

which may or may not have had a mundane

1608

01:12:12,670 --> 01:12:10,160

sort of prosaic explanation but we were

1609

01:12:15,100 --> 01:12:12,680

not seeing the numbers that we saw in

1610

01:12:17,140 --> 01:12:15,110

the 70s here in the United States I I

1611

01:12:19,120 --> 01:12:17,150

mean I think I was looking for our

1612

01:12:21,880 --> 01:12:19,130

record on a single night I think it was

1613

01:12:23,740 --> 01:12:21,890

six different states I think David that

1614

01:12:27,880 --> 01:12:23,750

reported cases in a single 24-hour

1615

01:12:28,690 --> 01:12:27,890

period at one point there was a major

1616

01:12:32,430 --> 01:12:28,700

upsurge in

1617

01:12:34,990 --> 01:12:32,440

seventy-nine of cases that actually

1618

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:35,000

raided an entire chapter in the book I

1619

01:12:40,570 --> 01:12:38,000

had no idea that 79 was such a a major

1620

01:12:43,000 --> 01:12:40,580

flap year for for the mutilation

1621

01:12:45,700 --> 01:12:43,010

phenomenon let me ask you a ask question

1622

01:12:48,310 --> 01:12:45,710

here Chris I like to hear some of our

1623

01:12:51,280 --> 01:12:48,320

listener responses in a moment and that

1624

01:12:53,650 --> 01:12:51,290

is you mentioned earlier about cattle

1625

01:12:56,530 --> 01:12:53,660

mutilations occurring in or around

1626

01:12:58,720 --> 01:12:56,540

nuclear facilities yeah let me let me

1627

01:13:00,430 --> 01:12:58,730

run with that one sure David Chris

1628

01:13:03,940 --> 01:13:00,440

brought that up before the last break

1629

01:13:07,930 --> 01:13:03,950

and that was a theory that I came up

1630

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:07,940

with in the late 70s which I just went

1631

01:13:11,160 --> 01:13:09,440

over all that material last night and

1632

01:13:14,440 --> 01:13:11,170

I'm still pretty amazed by it when he

1633

01:13:17,200 --> 01:13:14,450

Seattle again basically the idea was

1634

01:13:19,510 --> 01:13:17,210

that what the parts missing on the

1635

01:13:22,830 --> 01:13:19,520

cattle were consistent with what one

1636

01:13:25,780 --> 01:13:22,840

would take to analyze the extent of

1637

01:13:28,840 --> 01:13:25,790

nuclear contamination and a living

1638

01:13:30,430 --> 01:13:28,850

entity people would say you know in

1639

01:13:32,800 --> 01:13:30,440

those days well if the government wants

1640

01:13:34,660 --> 01:13:32,810

to experiment on cows why don't they

1641

01:13:36,310 --> 01:13:34,670

just have their own herd over there in

1642

01:13:41,410 --> 01:13:36,320

Kansas somewhere and experiment all they

1643

01:13:43,210 --> 01:13:41,420

want but obviously the idea is that the

1644

01:13:45,610 --> 01:13:43,220

cows were important where they are in

1645

01:13:47,740 --> 01:13:45,620

the environment it seemed to me and if

1646

01:13:49,990 --> 01:13:47,750

you I put I put together this big map

1647

01:13:51,940 --> 01:13:50,000

back then with all these little pins in

1648

01:13:55,000 --> 01:13:51,950

it you know I've marked every single

1649

01:13:58,780 --> 01:13:55,010

mutilation and every single uranium

1650

01:14:01,000 --> 01:13:58,790

processing milling nuclear weapons

1651

01:14:04,210 --> 01:14:01,010

testing anything having to do with a

1652

01:14:05,470 --> 01:14:04,220

nuclear cycle and I looked at that put

1653

01:14:07,240 --> 01:14:05,480

it all together just because I need

1654

01:14:07,720 --> 01:14:07,250

visual aids sometimes to look at these

1655

01:14:09,490 --> 01:14:07,730

things

1656

01:14:11,140 --> 01:14:09,500

and I thought well this is really

1657

01:14:14,050 --> 01:14:11,150

interesting but there sure are a lot of

1658

01:14:16,690 --> 01:14:14,060

coincidences here about where these

1659

01:14:19,120 --> 01:14:16,700

mutilations happen and these nuclear

1660

01:14:23,290 --> 01:14:19,130

sites I was particularly intrigued by

1661

01:14:25,120 --> 01:14:23,300

the Upper Midwest where the the nuclear

1662

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:25,130

plants were just coming online in the

1663

01:14:32,320 --> 01:14:28,480

late 60s and early 70s in particular

1664

01:14:36,430 --> 01:14:32,330

Minnesota Illinois these plants would

1665

01:14:39,040 --> 01:14:36,440

come online say in 1970 and and 19th you

1666

01:14:40,270 --> 01:14:39,050

know the same year or weeks later after

1667

01:14:41,530 --> 01:14:40,280

it came online there'd be a cattle

1668

01:14:44,700 --> 01:14:41,540

mutilation

1669

01:14:49,210 --> 01:14:44,710

wind and downstream is their percentage

1670

01:14:51,880 --> 01:14:49,220

of cattle mutilations that occur near

1671

01:14:54,610 --> 01:14:51,890

such facilities that you can compare

1672

01:14:56,230 --> 01:14:54,620

with the number that occur elsewhere in

1673

01:15:00,600 --> 01:14:56,240

other words is it a very high proportion

1674

01:15:02,680 --> 01:15:00,610

I would say it is looking at the map

1675

01:15:05,440 --> 01:15:02,690

when you can really see it all spread

1676

01:15:07,330 --> 01:15:05,450

out into Canada for instance and then

1677

01:15:11,410 --> 01:15:07,340

the information that came to me later

1678

01:15:14,110 --> 01:15:11,420

about where they say the nuclear test in

1679

01:15:16,660 --> 01:15:14,120

Nevada where all that radiation ended up

1680

01:15:19,210 --> 01:15:16,670

I was amazed that so much of a blue

1681

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:19,220

north into Canada into Alberta

1682

01:15:26,110 --> 01:15:22,400

Saskatchewan which have been you know

1683

01:15:28,600 --> 01:15:26,120

terrific cattle mutilation hotspots and

1684

01:15:30,640 --> 01:15:28,610

the anomaly that's presented there that

1685

01:15:32,230 --> 01:15:30,650

Chris and I discussed quite a bit we're

1686

01:15:34,930 --> 01:15:32,240

always after the anomaly within the

1687

01:15:36,970 --> 01:15:34,940

anomaly because that's that's fruitful

1688

01:15:40,920 --> 01:15:36,980

but if you look at the map there there

1689

01:15:43,960 --> 01:15:40,930

are very few relatively mutilation cases

1690

01:15:46,240 --> 01:15:43,970

upwind from the Nevada Test Site for

1691

01:15:49,540 --> 01:15:46,250

instance California is virtually

1692

01:15:52,570 --> 01:15:49,550

untouched Oregon Washington very few

1693

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:52,580

Arizona very few the prevailing winds

1694

01:15:56,620 --> 01:15:55,280

didn't generally sweep over Arizona but

1695

01:15:58,600 --> 01:15:56,630

if you file if you look at the map of

1696

01:16:00,270 --> 01:15:58,610

where the radiation ended up that's

1697

01:16:02,920 --> 01:16:00,280

across the United States and in Canada

1698

01:16:06,730 --> 01:16:02,930

that were those were the highest

1699

01:16:08,770 --> 01:16:06,740

concentrations of mutilations so it's

1700

01:16:10,480 --> 01:16:08,780

still an anomaly that I can't quite

1701

01:16:14,020 --> 01:16:10,490

figure out how to explain any other way

1702

01:16:16,180 --> 01:16:14,030

why California for instance is is

1703

01:16:19,810 --> 01:16:16,190

relatively unscathed there are a couple

1704

01:16:22,180 --> 01:16:19,820

there actually that were in proximity to

1705

01:16:24,460 --> 01:16:22,190

their nuclear power plants but yesterday

1706

01:16:27,040 --> 01:16:24,470

for Oregon and Washington let's break it

1707

01:16:29,590 --> 01:16:27,050

here david perkins joins gene and chris

1708

01:16:36,860 --> 01:16:29,600

we're talking about cattle mutilations

1709

01:16:41,970 --> 01:16:39,120

independently leading the way for the

1710

01:16:47,250 --> 01:16:41,980

nation compelling talk for every

1711

01:16:49,650 --> 01:16:47,260

political persuasion we are graphic

1712

01:16:52,140 --> 01:16:49,660

converter is the image manipulation tool

1713

01:16:54,540 --> 01:16:52,150

for the rest of us it does not use any

1714

01:16:57,000 --> 01:16:54,550

database you get full control of all

1715

01:16:59,340 --> 01:16:57,010

your files want to view the images of a

1716

01:17:02,340 --> 01:16:59,350

folder drag it into graphic converter

1717

01:17:04,230 --> 01:17:02,350

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1718

01:17:06,720 --> 01:17:04,240

your image files you could use it for

1719

01:17:08,910 --> 01:17:06,730

slideshows you could use it to import

1720

01:17:11,310 --> 01:17:08,920

images from digital cameras or from

1721

01:17:12,930 --> 01:17:11,320

scanners need to do some image editing

1722

01:17:15,600 --> 01:17:12,940

you can do that too and graphic

1723

01:17:18,330 --> 01:17:15,610

converter also print catalogs convert

1724

01:17:20,490 --> 01:17:18,340

from so many formats I can't even list

1725

01:17:23,070 --> 01:17:20,500

them download now to see if graphic

1726

01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:23,080

converter is good for you like one and a

1727

01:17:27,150 --> 01:17:25,120

half million other users

1728

01:17:29,520 --> 01:17:27,160

guess what you could save money when you

1729

01:17:32,400 --> 01:17:29,530

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1730

01:17:34,830 --> 01:17:32,410

code night owl use the coupon code night

1731

01:17:38,120 --> 01:17:34,840

owl to get a special price for graphic

1732

01:17:44,540 --> 01:17:38,130

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

1733

01:17:54,780 --> 01:17:44,550

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm le MK e

1734

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:54,790

soft calm in the US one in every 50

1735

01:18:00,120 --> 01:17:57,120

homes will have a break-in this year

1736

01:18:04,050 --> 01:18:00,130

burglars call it smash-and-grab police

1737

01:18:07,110 --> 01:18:04,060

call it robbery we call it avoidable we

1738

01:18:09,450 --> 01:18:07,120

are fake TV a simple electronic device

1739

01:18:12,660 --> 01:18:09,460

that can fool even professional burglars

1740

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,670

fake TV easily plugs into any outlet and

1741

01:18:16,860 --> 01:18:14,320

simulates the changing colors of a

1742

01:18:19,230 --> 01:18:16,870

television to a burglar it looks like

1743

01:18:20,940 --> 01:18:19,240

someone must be home watching TV so

1744

01:18:25,530 --> 01:18:20,950

they'll likely move on to an easier

1745

01:18:27,150 --> 01:18:25,540

target at only 2995 fake TV costs less

1746

01:18:29,790 --> 01:18:27,160

than a month of most alarm monitoring

1747

01:18:33,870 --> 01:18:29,800

plans and comes with free shipping order

1748

01:18:37,380 --> 01:18:33,880

your fake TV by calling 877 five fake TV

1749

01:18:39,780 --> 01:18:37,390

or go to fete tv.com that's eight seven

1750

01:18:44,400 --> 01:18:39,790

seven five three two five three eight

1751

01:18:50,130 --> 01:18:44,410

eight or fake tv.com fake TV the burglar

1752

01:18:52,590 --> 01:18:50,140

deterrent I will never forget the day my

1753

01:18:55,320 --> 01:18:52,600

son Jeremy told me he hated me and

1754

01:18:57,170 --> 01:18:55,330

slammed the door in my face on

1755

01:18:59,880 --> 01:18:57,180

behavioral therapist Janet Lehman

1756

01:19:02,310 --> 01:18:59,890

behavior problems can turn the child you

1757

01:19:04,740 --> 01:19:02,320

love and your life into a nightmare

1758

01:19:06,990 --> 01:19:04,750

that's why my husband James and I

1759

01:19:09,450 --> 01:19:07,000

created the total transformation the

1760

01:19:11,700 --> 01:19:09,460

step by step program that shows you how

1761

01:19:14,010 --> 01:19:11,710

to fix the worst behavior problems and

1762

01:19:16,350 --> 01:19:14,020

get your child to respect and listen to

1763

01:19:18,930 --> 01:19:16,360

you again no matter what the behavior

1764

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:18,940

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

1765

01:19:23,850 --> 01:19:21,760

disrespect we can help you stop it now

1766

01:19:26,040 --> 01:19:23,860

you can get the total transformation for

1767

01:19:28,080 --> 01:19:26,050

free all you need to do is get the

1768

01:19:30,510 --> 01:19:28,090

program and let us know how it works for

1769

01:19:32,280 --> 01:19:30,520

you you can keep it forever for free a

1770

01:19:35,610 --> 01:19:32,290

limited number of free programs

1771

01:19:37,650 --> 01:19:35,620

available call now 188 nine one two one

1772

01:19:40,170 --> 01:19:37,660

five nine five one eight eight eight

1773

01:19:42,330 --> 01:19:40,180

nine one two one five nine five that's

1774

01:19:44,370 --> 01:19:42,340

one eight eight eight nine one two one

1775

01:19:47,970 --> 01:19:44,380

five nine five one eight eight eight

1776

01:19:49,920 --> 01:19:47,980

nine one two one five nine five it's no

1777

01:19:51,780 --> 01:19:49,930

secret that silver is one of the oldest

1778

01:19:53,760 --> 01:19:51,790

known natural antibiotics but the

1779

01:19:56,100 --> 01:19:53,770

mainstream media will never tell We the

1780

01:19:57,720 --> 01:19:56,110

People this information why many drug

1781

01:19:59,850 --> 01:19:57,730

companies and politicians have dangerous

1782

01:20:01,650 --> 01:19:59,860

alliances that manipulate the way we

1783

01:20:03,930 --> 01:20:01,660

live by prescribing drugs that only

1784

01:20:04,250 --> 01:20:03,940

manage disease keeping us dependent on

1785

01:20:05,839 --> 01:20:04,260

big

1786

01:20:07,819 --> 01:20:05,849

Pharma and with Obamacare at our

1787

01:20:09,620 --> 01:20:07,829

doorstep we are now forced into a system

1788

01:20:11,600 --> 01:20:09,630

that many of us do not want any part of

1789

01:20:13,759 --> 01:20:11,610

and no man or government has the right

1790

01:20:15,109 --> 01:20:13,769

to dictate how we as free people choose

1791

01:20:17,419 --> 01:20:15,119

to take care of our health

1792

01:20:19,370 --> 01:20:17,429

the Patriots at utopia silver calm hold

1793

01:20:21,259 --> 01:20:19,380

this truth dear colloidal and ionic

1794

01:20:23,240 --> 01:20:21,269

silver supplements from utopia silver

1795

01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:23,250

calm opened the door to a whole new

1796

01:20:25,970 --> 01:20:24,719

world of natural healing for the body

1797

01:20:28,339 --> 01:20:25,980

and the mind

1798

01:20:30,259 --> 01:20:28,349

visit utopia silver calm and discover

1799

01:20:32,569 --> 01:20:30,269

the safe and effective health benefits

1800

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,579

of colloidal and ionic silver call eight

1801
01:20:36,109 --> 01:20:34,320
eight eight two one three four three

1802
01:20:38,000 --> 01:20:36,119
three eight eight eight eight two one

1803
01:20:40,520 --> 01:20:38,010
three four three three eight and talked

1804
01:20:42,319 --> 01:20:40,530
to the Patriots at utopia silver calm a

1805
01:20:44,240 --> 01:20:42,329
leading source of natural healing using

1806
01:20:50,240 --> 01:20:44,250
colloidal silver colloidal gold minerals

1807
01:20:53,120 --> 01:20:50,250
vitamins and herbs utopia silver calm hi

1808
01:20:55,640 --> 01:20:53,130
this is Don Ecker and you are tuned in

1809
01:20:58,009 --> 01:20:55,650
to the para cast let me tell you what

1810
01:21:01,520 --> 01:20:58,019
you're gonna hear stuff here that you

1811
01:21:05,479 --> 01:21:01,530
probably won't hear anywhere else hear

1812
01:21:08,060 --> 01:21:05,489
that George Noory reason David I asked

1813
01:21:09,950 --> 01:21:08,070

about the incidence of cattle

1814

01:21:12,140 --> 01:21:09,960

mutilations near nuclear facilities was

1815

01:21:14,180 --> 01:21:12,150

because of the book UFOs and nukes by

1816

01:21:17,660 --> 01:21:14,190

Robert Hastings right where you have a

1817

01:21:20,990 --> 01:21:17,670

high percentage of UFO cases in and

1818

01:21:24,919 --> 01:21:21,000

around nuclear installations yes it's

1819

01:21:27,680 --> 01:21:24,929

been a theme from the very beginning the

1820

01:21:30,799 --> 01:21:27,690

correlation between UFOs and nukes and

1821

01:21:33,410 --> 01:21:30,809

and then I that was part of my knowing

1822

01:21:35,359 --> 01:21:33,420

that at the time I was part of my logic

1823

01:21:37,009 --> 01:21:35,369

for well let's see if this this

1824

01:21:39,049 --> 01:21:37,019

continues on into the mutilation

1825

01:21:42,759 --> 01:21:39,059

phenomena which to my mind it did to a

1826

01:21:45,620 --> 01:21:42,769

great extent there were 84 cases within

1827

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:45,630

the missile fields surrounding miles

1828

01:21:51,259 --> 01:21:48,719

from Air Force Base and the surrounding

1829

01:21:53,439 --> 01:21:51,269

bases that kind of supported the the the

1830

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:53,449

extensive missile fields there were

1831

01:21:59,209 --> 01:21:56,400

Nebraska Colorado and in Montana come

1832

01:22:01,459 --> 01:21:59,219

together there and in Wyoming you know I

1833

01:22:02,990 --> 01:22:01,469

asked this when we have Robert Hastings

1834

01:22:05,450 --> 01:22:03,000

on on the show and he said there were at

1835

01:22:07,490 --> 01:22:05,460

least 50 and then doing further research

1836

01:22:09,319 --> 01:22:07,500

I found out there as many as 80 that

1837

01:22:12,830 --> 01:22:09,329

were within there the actual missile

1838

01:22:15,259 --> 01:22:12,840

fields oh boy that was a showstopper you

1839

01:22:17,330 --> 01:22:15,269

know what it's hard it sounds like it

1840

01:22:17,879 --> 01:22:17,340

david's the kind of person is really

1841

01:22:19,529 --> 01:22:17,889

hard

1842

01:22:23,459 --> 01:22:19,539

say something where he'll be stopped in

1843

01:22:25,279 --> 01:22:23,469

his tracks no I'm not stop there's kind

1844

01:22:27,889 --> 01:22:25,289

of two different things going on here

1845

01:22:32,069 --> 01:22:27,899

with that with that nuclear connection

1846

01:22:34,979 --> 01:22:32,079

one is what I just described as the

1847

01:22:37,889 --> 01:22:34,989

environmental monitoring to get off in

1848

01:22:41,159 --> 01:22:37,899

another direction briefly it was a

1849

01:22:43,290 --> 01:22:41,169

theory that I was proposing in the 70s

1850

01:22:46,799 --> 01:22:43,300

it got some fair amount of press

1851
01:22:50,219 --> 01:22:46,809
coverage you had Greg Valdez on the

1852
01:22:52,319 --> 01:22:50,229
other day and I was in close contact

1853
01:22:53,790 --> 01:22:52,329
with his father Gabe el Dez in those

1854
01:22:55,500 --> 01:22:53,800
days I was feeding him all of that

1855
01:22:57,659 --> 01:22:55,510
information about the nuclear connection

1856
01:23:00,239 --> 01:22:57,669
the last time I ever talked to Gabe he

1857
01:23:03,810 --> 01:23:00,249
had called me up to get some documents

1858
01:23:07,529 --> 01:23:03,820
that I had on actually Malmstrom Air

1859
01:23:09,449 --> 01:23:07,539
Force Base at he was working for Ned's

1860
01:23:10,529 --> 01:23:09,459
and I asked him before we hung up I said

1861
01:23:12,989 --> 01:23:10,539
well what can you tell me about your

1862
01:23:14,159 --> 01:23:12,999
work with Ned's and he said I can't

1863
01:23:17,040 --> 01:23:14,169

really tell you much but I'll tell you

1864

01:23:20,009 --> 01:23:17,050

one thing Dave you were right about a

1865

01:23:23,219 --> 01:23:20,019

lot of that stuff and I went what what

1866

01:23:25,850 --> 01:23:23,229

stuff yeah and I presume he was talking

1867

01:23:28,080 --> 01:23:25,860

about the the nuclear connection and

1868

01:23:30,449 --> 01:23:28,090

yeah that's all he would say and that's

1869

01:23:32,100 --> 01:23:30,459

the last time I ever talked there and as

1870

01:23:35,909 --> 01:23:32,110

Greg said in his interview the other day

1871

01:23:37,169 --> 01:23:35,919

that chair that Ned's I guess and in

1872

01:23:38,939 --> 01:23:37,179

cave in particular came to the

1873

01:23:40,919 --> 01:23:38,949

conclusion that it was environmental

1874

01:23:44,639 --> 01:23:40,929

nuclear monitoring from the gas buggy

1875

01:23:47,609 --> 01:23:44,649

sighted near Dulce and that eventually

1876

01:23:49,679 --> 01:23:47,619

it switched over to the state of the Red

1877

01:23:52,229 --> 01:23:49,689

River New Mexico area where there was a

1878

01:23:53,729 --> 01:23:52,239

slight different technique and he

1879

01:23:57,199 --> 01:23:53,739

claimed that that was because they were

1880

01:24:02,399 --> 01:23:57,209

at that point it switch to testing

1881

01:24:05,790 --> 01:24:02,409

microwave type weapons so that that

1882

01:24:08,580 --> 01:24:05,800

nuclear thing still exists in that

1883

01:24:11,100 --> 01:24:08,590

mythology but what Christmas is talking

1884

01:24:13,649 --> 01:24:11,110

about Malmstrom and nuclear facilities

1885

01:24:16,159 --> 01:24:13,659

of that nature to me that doesn't seem

1886

01:24:20,569 --> 01:24:16,169

like an environmental monitoring issue

1887

01:24:23,549 --> 01:24:20,579

in terms of penetrating nuclear and

1888

01:24:27,839 --> 01:24:23,559

tactics that is an intimidation and that

1889

01:24:29,639 --> 01:24:27,849

is and it carries over into so many

1890

01:24:31,020 --> 01:24:29,649

places again I was looking at this last

1891

01:24:33,670 --> 01:24:31,030

night

1892

01:24:36,130 --> 01:24:33,680

almost every missile field in the United

1893

01:24:38,920 --> 01:24:36,140

States is just riddled with cattle

1894

01:24:40,960 --> 01:24:38,930

mutilation activity and or helicopters

1895

01:24:46,140 --> 01:24:40,970

UFOs and so on

1896

01:24:48,790 --> 01:24:46,150

and to me that is some sort of symbolic

1897

01:24:51,340 --> 01:24:48,800

communication it's like hey forget it

1898

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:51,350

your your weapons are nonsense you know

1899

01:24:54,460 --> 01:24:52,880

we can fly around and do anything we

1900

01:24:59,920 --> 01:24:54,470

want you can chase it you'll never catch

1901
01:25:02,440 --> 01:24:59,930
us it's it's a statement of how impotent

1902
01:25:04,120 --> 01:25:02,450
our defenses and our weaponry really are

1903
01:25:05,650 --> 01:25:04,130
so there are two different things

1904
01:25:07,420 --> 01:25:05,660
happening I don't think of there exactly

1905
01:25:08,050 --> 01:25:07,430
monitoring the environment around the

1906
01:25:11,740 --> 01:25:08,060
ice

1907
01:25:15,220 --> 01:25:11,750
well that that also bolsters Linda and

1908
01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:15,230
other et adherence in terms of their

1909
01:25:21,250 --> 01:25:18,080
theory that this is all ETS just running

1910
01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:21,260
roughshod over any semblance of command

1911
01:25:24,910 --> 01:25:22,400
and control that we have over our

1912
01:25:27,310 --> 01:25:24,920
airspace and and like you said rendering

1913
01:25:29,470 --> 01:25:27,320

any thoughts of being able to defend

1914

01:25:32,410 --> 01:25:29,480

ourselves with nuclear weapons as you

1915

01:25:35,380 --> 01:25:32,420

know ridiculous and in that does make

1916

01:25:37,150 --> 01:25:35,390

some sense but you know you have you

1917

01:25:39,250 --> 01:25:37,160

know the dulce cases for instance you

1918

01:25:41,770 --> 01:25:39,260

mentioned project gas buggy for those of

1919

01:25:44,830 --> 01:25:41,780

you out there who are not aware of what

1920

01:25:47,140 --> 01:25:44,840

that was it was the first of I think a

1921

01:25:51,030 --> 01:25:47,150

schedule of four underground nuclear

1922

01:25:54,610 --> 01:25:51,040

detonations that were the first real

1923

01:25:58,480 --> 01:25:54,620

attempt under the auspices of operation

1924

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:58,490

plowshare to use nuclear weapons in a

1925

01:26:03,880 --> 01:26:00,800

civilian capacity and along with the EI

1926

01:26:07,530 --> 01:26:03,890

Paso gas company and one of our national

1927

01:26:11,200 --> 01:26:07,540

labs they detonated a 29 Megaton nuclear

1928

01:26:14,020 --> 01:26:11,210

device 4,000 feet down

1929

01:26:16,060 --> 01:26:14,030

just 20 miles I think southwest of Dulce

1930

01:26:17,890 --> 01:26:16,070

to free up a gas deposit and what did

1931

01:26:19,680 --> 01:26:17,900

they do they ended up here radiating all

1932

01:26:22,900 --> 01:26:19,690

the gas which they couldn't use and

1933

01:26:25,620 --> 01:26:22,910

compromised the the water table and now

1934

01:26:28,810 --> 01:26:25,630

we have these these highly elevated

1935

01:26:30,220 --> 01:26:28,820

levels of environmental cancers that are

1936

01:26:35,470 --> 01:26:30,230

springing up around the Hickory Apache

1937

01:26:37,660 --> 01:26:35,480

reservation that surrounds Dulce so you

1938

01:26:41,200 --> 01:26:37,670

know you have on one hand you have this

1939

01:26:43,180 --> 01:26:41,210

indication that possibly the cases that

1940

01:26:44,770 --> 01:26:43,190

gave out des was very very closely

1941

01:26:48,040 --> 01:26:44,780

involved with

1942

01:26:50,919 --> 01:26:48,050

in the 70s into the 80s on the Gomez

1943

01:26:53,709 --> 01:26:50,929

ranch could possibly be an environmental

1944

01:26:56,740 --> 01:26:53,719

monitoring process but at the same time

1945

01:26:59,979 --> 01:26:56,750

gaben as we found out with our interview

1946

01:27:02,410 --> 01:26:59,989

with Gregg Gabe also suspected that

1947

01:27:04,720 --> 01:27:02,420

there was some sort of other exotic

1948

01:27:07,570 --> 01:27:04,730

aerial technology that possibly the

1949

01:27:09,580 --> 01:27:07,580

government was was using to to help

1950

01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:09,590

perpetrate some of these cases and so

1951

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:12,320

all this stuff is like a tightly wound

1952

01:27:18,430 --> 01:27:16,880

sort of Gordian knot that yeah you know

1953

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:18,440

I don't know how many times we could say

1954

01:27:25,479 --> 01:27:22,000

how how confusing and just could

1955

01:27:28,620 --> 01:27:25,489

confounding this whole thing is but you

1956

01:27:31,540 --> 01:27:28,630

really have to slowly try to unravel

1957

01:27:34,120 --> 01:27:31,550

these particular threads of the knot and

1958

01:27:36,129 --> 01:27:34,130

that's why you know I chose that that

1959

01:27:38,500 --> 01:27:36,139

subtitle of unraveling the cattle

1960

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:38,510

mutilations mystery because you really

1961

01:27:44,020 --> 01:27:41,600

do have to be intellectually honest and

1962

01:27:47,050 --> 01:27:44,030

and and really take each one of these

1963

01:27:49,120 --> 01:27:47,060

threads and see how they coexist how

1964

01:27:50,800 --> 01:27:49,130

they may bounce off of one another and

1965

01:27:53,709 --> 01:27:50,810

how they may be connected or

1966

01:27:56,379 --> 01:27:53,719

disconnected from one another just to

1967

01:28:00,340 --> 01:27:56,389

bring our listeners up to date we had

1968

01:28:04,479 --> 01:28:00,350

Greg Valdez as a guest on the podcast

1969

01:28:06,520 --> 01:28:04,489

August 4th 2013 so if you want to

1970

01:28:08,350 --> 01:28:06,530

download the episode still there just to

1971

01:28:10,030 --> 01:28:08,360

let you know a little bit later by the

1972

01:28:13,090 --> 01:28:10,040

way we'll start getting into some of

1973

01:28:15,010 --> 01:28:13,100

your questions from forum dr. Perik

1974

01:28:16,510 --> 01:28:15,020

asked on I think a lot of them been

1975

01:28:19,090 --> 01:28:16,520

answered just by the nature of our

1976

01:28:20,560 --> 01:28:19,100

conversation writers yeah that's true

1977

01:28:22,870 --> 01:28:20,570

but there's some there's some good ones

1978

01:28:28,840 --> 01:28:22,880

that I think we should kind of bounce

1979

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:28,850

off David here okay yeah if you want I

1980

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:32,000

can go ahead and in start in do we have

1981

01:28:38,050 --> 01:28:36,320

time we have time to start okay here's a

1982

01:28:40,300 --> 01:28:38,060

good one from burnt State who's one of

1983

01:28:43,629 --> 01:28:40,310

our real active posters at forum dr.

1984

01:28:45,370 --> 01:28:43,639

Peric ascom and he always comes up with

1985

01:28:49,030 --> 01:28:45,380

interesting questions and I thank you

1986

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:49,040

again for for posting these here's a

1987

01:28:53,050 --> 01:28:50,719

good one for you David attending

1988

01:28:55,840 --> 01:28:53,060

mutilated cow bodies over the years has

1989

01:28:57,089 --> 01:28:55,850

to take a toll on researchers towards

1990

01:28:59,609 --> 01:28:57,099

the end of the book

1991

01:29:01,439 --> 01:28:59,619

you express some personal disgust or at

1992

01:29:03,569 --> 01:29:01,449

least disturbance on continuing to

1993

01:29:06,000 --> 01:29:03,579

investigate mutilations and that's kind

1994

01:29:08,060 --> 01:29:06,010

of pointed at me what has been the

1995

01:29:10,830 --> 01:29:08,070

psychological toll of this investigation

1996

01:29:12,330 --> 01:29:10,840

over the course of your lifetimes and I

1997

01:29:14,459 --> 01:29:12,340

would add the lifetimes of other

1998

01:29:16,949 --> 01:29:14,469

researchers let's talk about some of the

1999

01:29:20,849 --> 01:29:16,959

pivotal figures in the field from the

2000

01:29:24,889 --> 01:29:20,859

70s Tom Adams Gary Massey later on Ted

2001

01:29:27,810 --> 01:29:24,899

Oliphant but what how does this affect

2002

01:29:31,639 --> 01:29:27,820

an investigative psyche David do you

2003

01:29:34,770 --> 01:29:31,649

think boy that's a great question well

2004

01:29:36,810 --> 01:29:34,780

first of all I don't put too much

2005

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,820

credence in the you know chemical

2006

01:29:40,969 --> 01:29:38,800

poisoning from being around the

2007

01:29:45,239 --> 01:29:40,979

mutilation so I was around a lot of them

2008

01:29:48,659 --> 01:29:45,249

maybe 50 or so I don't know I didn't

2009

01:29:50,759 --> 01:29:48,669

really have any ill effects from that we

2010

01:29:54,179 --> 01:29:50,769

have a few well-known cases where people

2011

01:29:55,679 --> 01:29:54,189

did have gotten sick but that has not

2012

01:29:57,839 --> 01:29:55,689

been the case with me and it's never

2013

01:30:01,589 --> 01:29:57,849

been a big fear for some reason it was

2014

01:30:04,020 --> 01:30:01,599

probably stupidity but we didn't I

2015

01:30:06,029 --> 01:30:04,030

should be wearing a hazmat suit at all

2016

01:30:10,979 --> 01:30:06,039

times did you approach these things I

2017

01:30:15,060 --> 01:30:10,989

guess but that part I don't put too much

2018

01:30:17,159 --> 01:30:15,070

credence in about the physical smells

2019

01:30:18,899 --> 01:30:17,169

and chemicals and whatever involved I

2020

01:30:21,119 --> 01:30:18,909

just intuitively don't feel that's

2021

01:30:23,489 --> 01:30:21,129

threatening to me we'll have a lot more

2022

01:30:26,520 --> 01:30:23,499

to say and a lot more to present with

2023

01:30:31,980 --> 01:30:26,530

David Perkins with gene and Chris you're

2024

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:36,140

[Music]

2025

01:30:42,320 --> 01:30:39,440

great minds think alike the net worth

2026
01:30:47,210 --> 01:30:42,330
for the independent finding the genesis

2027
01:30:48,710 --> 01:30:47,220
communications network gene C first came

2028
01:30:50,750 --> 01:30:48,720
attack of the rock codes and it was a

2029
01:30:52,700 --> 01:30:50,760
critically acclaimed success and now

2030
01:30:54,830 --> 01:30:52,710
there is the coming of the protectors a

2031
01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:54,840
former military intelligence man is

2032
01:30:58,940 --> 01:30:57,120
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2033
01:31:01,340 --> 01:30:58,950
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2034
01:31:03,080 --> 01:31:01,350
because evil forces on our distant

2035
01:31:05,720 --> 01:31:03,090
planet are planning to conquer the earth

2036
01:31:08,180 --> 01:31:05,730
this is gripping science fiction of the

2037
01:31:10,250 --> 01:31:08,190
classic kind attack of the rock codes

2038
01:31:13,010 --> 01:31:10,260

and the coming of the protectors find

2039

01:31:17,030 --> 01:31:13,020

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

2040

01:31:18,770 --> 01:31:17,040

it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

2041

01:31:21,710 --> 01:31:18,780

happened I was placing an order online

2042

01:31:24,170 --> 01:31:21,720

the site went down it just stopped

2043

01:31:25,910 --> 01:31:24,180

responding it took hours before it

2044

01:31:27,710 --> 01:31:25,920

returned but I'd already placed the

2045

01:31:30,290 --> 01:31:27,720

order with another company if your site

2046

01:31:31,850 --> 01:31:30,300

goes down you could lose business and if

2047

01:31:34,220 --> 01:31:31,860

you have a business or personal site

2048

01:31:37,970 --> 01:31:34,230

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2049

01:31:40,370 --> 01:31:37,980

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2050

01:31:43,190 --> 01:31:40,380

hosted on one of the most reliable

2051
01:31:47,450 --> 01:31:43,200
networks in the world check it out

2052
01:31:49,400 --> 01:31:47,460
I web comm that's iWeb comm great news

2053
01:31:51,950 --> 01:31:49,410
pure water lovers big berkey water

2054
01:31:54,440 --> 01:31:51,960
filters calm has a special discount

2055
01:31:56,600 --> 01:31:54,450
offer for all GCN listeners you can't do

2056
01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:56,610
better than a big berkey for economy for

2057
01:32:00,770 --> 01:31:58,560
only one point seven cents a gallon a

2058
01:32:03,200 --> 01:32:00,780
single set of filters can last for five

2059
01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,210
to ten years there's none better than a

2060
01:32:08,240 --> 01:32:05,760
big berkey for emergency preparedness as

2061
01:32:10,430 --> 01:32:08,250
a backup water source and you just can't

2062
01:32:12,220 --> 01:32:10,440
beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

2063
01:32:15,710 --> 01:32:12,230

chlorine all types of fluoride

2064

01:32:18,170 --> 01:32:15,720

pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2065

01:32:20,090 --> 01:32:18,180

unhealthy byproducts from municipal

2066

01:32:22,700 --> 01:32:20,100

water murky water filter systems are

2067

01:32:24,800 --> 01:32:22,710

even powerful enough to purify stagnant

2068

01:32:27,410 --> 01:32:24,810

pond water for the gold standard in

2069

01:32:30,830 --> 01:32:27,420

water filters Jena big berkey at big

2070

01:32:32,840 --> 01:32:30,840

berkey water filters calm and all GCN

2071

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:32,850

listeners get five percent off all

2072

01:32:38,000 --> 01:32:35,520

ceramic filter systems for details call

2073

01:32:41,390 --> 01:32:38,010

one eight seven seven nine nine burking

2074

01:32:44,420 --> 01:32:41,400

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

2075

01:32:47,689 --> 01:32:44,430

ey big berkey water filters for the love

2076

01:32:52,140 --> 01:32:50,010

don't complain about your cable bill

2077

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:52,150

going up and up and I'll do something

2078

01:32:57,930 --> 01:32:54,159

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2079

01:32:59,879 --> 01:32:57,940

special number 20 55 905 my TV the more

2080

01:33:02,580 --> 01:32:59,889

cable TV rates go up the better digital

2081

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,590

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

2082

01:33:06,600 --> 01:33:04,239

Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

2083

01:33:10,590 --> 01:33:06,610

channels than 100% digital quality or

2084

01:33:12,209 --> 01:33:10,600

less money call 185 905 my TV sign up

2085

01:33:14,370 --> 01:33:12,219

for packages starting as low as \$19.99

2086

01:33:17,370 --> 01:33:14,380

and there's no equipment to buy you get

2087

01:33:19,290 --> 01:33:17,380

free HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded

2088

01:33:21,330 --> 01:33:19,300

free professional installation you

2089

01:33:23,790 --> 01:33:21,340

control what you watch when you watch it

2090

01:33:26,430 --> 01:33:23,800

record your favorite shows pause and

2091

01:33:29,430 --> 01:33:26,440

rewind live TV even skip the commercials

2092

01:33:30,899 --> 01:33:29,440

watch local channels - at just \$19.99

2093

01:33:32,640 --> 01:33:30,909

what are you waiting for

2094

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:32,650

pull out your major credit or debit card

2095

01:33:40,740 --> 01:33:37,600

call 1-800 five my TV 180 55 905 my TV

2096

01:33:45,899 --> 01:33:40,750

say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

2097

01:33:50,129 --> 01:33:45,909

and get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905

2098

01:33:52,830 --> 01:33:50,139

my TV a little over a year ago I began

2099

01:33:54,359 --> 01:33:52,840

to do a lot of research into why even if

2100

01:33:56,220 --> 01:33:54,369

I had a pretty good sized meal that I

2101
01:33:58,800 --> 01:33:56,230
was still starving and my research led

2102
01:34:00,720 --> 01:33:58,810
me to a well-known fact that most of the

2103
01:34:02,040 --> 01:34:00,730
soils that we grow our crops on here in

2104
01:34:03,660 --> 01:34:02,050
the United States and across the

2105
01:34:06,300 --> 01:34:03,670
industrialized world are almost

2106
01:34:08,910 --> 01:34:06,310
completely depleted of almost all of the

2107
01:34:11,370 --> 01:34:08,920
key minerals and trace elements that our

2108
01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:11,380
bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

2109
01:34:15,720 --> 01:34:13,360
off cancer and be healthy I then

2110
01:34:18,090 --> 01:34:15,730
searched out the best vitamin and

2111
01:34:20,520 --> 01:34:18,100
mineral company out there and discovered

2112
01:34:22,290 --> 01:34:20,530
youngevity the youngevity products are

2113
01:34:24,720 --> 01:34:22,300

designed to give you the real nutrition

2114

01:34:26,250 --> 01:34:24,730

you need and once you've got that you

2115

01:34:28,510 --> 01:34:26,260

don't have to eat as much to be

2116

01:34:31,000 --> 01:34:28,520

satisfied I've lost 30

2117

01:34:33,220 --> 01:34:31,010

seven pounds in two months simply

2118

01:34:34,660 --> 01:34:33,230

getting the vitamins and minerals I need

2119

01:34:37,060 --> 01:34:34,670

and check it out for yourself

2120

01:34:39,610 --> 01:34:37,070

it's incredible go to Mpho Wars team.com

2121

01:34:41,770 --> 01:34:39,620

today and order your first canister a

2122

01:34:44,110 --> 01:34:41,780

beyond tangy tangerine complete

2123

01:34:51,870 --> 01:34:44,120

Multivitamin mineral complex dietary

2124

01:34:57,100 --> 01:34:54,820

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

2125

01:34:59,770 --> 01:34:57,110

you're listening to the podcast the gold

2126

01:35:11,859 --> 01:34:59,780

standard of paranormal radio

2127

01:35:17,479 --> 01:35:15,649

with gene and Chris on the para caste we

2128

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:17,489

have David Perkins we're talking about

2129

01:35:23,060 --> 01:35:20,880

that book stalking the herd where were

2130

01:35:25,609 --> 01:35:23,070

unraveling all the ins outs and y'all

2131

01:35:27,080 --> 01:35:25,619

Plex "tis about the cattle mutilation

2132

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:27,090

mystery it's gotta kind of an

2133

01:35:30,890 --> 01:35:28,800

introduction there from David Perkins

2134

01:35:32,600 --> 01:35:30,900

who helped a lot with the research yeah

2135

01:35:34,910 --> 01:35:32,610

yeah David was talking about the

2136

01:35:36,919 --> 01:35:34,920

physical you know the potential for

2137

01:35:39,050 --> 01:35:36,929

physical problems but I think burnt

2138

01:35:42,520 --> 01:35:39,060

State is more interested in and how this

2139

01:35:45,319 --> 01:35:42,530

really affects investigators

2140

01:35:46,939 --> 01:35:45,329

psychologically that's what I said was

2141

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:46,949

the great question part of it really

2142

01:35:52,520 --> 01:35:49,920

and a very kind of subjective and hard

2143

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,530

to figure but I guess you could you

2144

01:35:56,600 --> 01:35:54,719

could tally it by the number of people

2145

01:36:01,600 --> 01:35:56,610

that have been in this field and dropped

2146

01:36:05,000 --> 01:36:01,610

out and just they're gone forever it's

2147

01:36:06,649 --> 01:36:05,010

it's destabilizing in some ways it's

2148

01:36:10,520 --> 01:36:06,659

very frustrating you have to have a

2149

01:36:11,959 --> 01:36:10,530

pretty level calm demeanor and approach

2150

01:36:14,479 --> 01:36:11,969

to this stuff you can't get too

2151

01:36:16,569 --> 01:36:14,489

excitable it's like golf II can't get

2152

01:36:20,660 --> 01:36:16,579

too high I can't get too low you know

2153

01:36:22,129 --> 01:36:20,670

you just straight ahead but if you

2154

01:36:23,899 --> 01:36:22,139

sometimes you consider the implications

2155

01:36:25,729 --> 01:36:23,909

or what you're dealing with and it's

2156

01:36:27,410 --> 01:36:25,739

just overwhelming it's just oh my

2157

01:36:29,810 --> 01:36:27,420

goodness this cannot be happening this

2158

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:29,820

is so threatening to me into society and

2159

01:36:34,510 --> 01:36:32,400

you go down that road and you realize

2160

01:36:37,160 --> 01:36:34,520

well that's not going to be too fruitful

2161

01:36:40,089 --> 01:36:37,170

so you have to find some happy balance

2162

01:36:43,339 --> 01:36:40,099

and I think Chris and I have with humor

2163

01:36:46,370 --> 01:36:43,349

have managed to somehow stay afloat I

2164

01:36:48,979 --> 01:36:46,380

mean it's the one thing that really

2165

01:36:51,200 --> 01:36:48,989

saves the day is is seeing the humor and

2166

01:36:52,640 --> 01:36:51,210

irony in these situations and we have we

2167

01:36:54,339 --> 01:36:52,650

have a field day with it you know and I

2168

01:36:57,439 --> 01:36:54,349

think it keeps things light keeps things

2169

01:36:59,810 --> 01:36:57,449

easy and it's a lot of people you know I

2170

01:37:01,819 --> 01:36:59,820

it's as serious as a heart attack to

2171

01:37:03,470 --> 01:37:01,829

them they just completely short out with

2172

01:37:06,620 --> 01:37:03,480

this information once they immerse

2173

01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:06,630

themselves in it and then they implode

2174

01:37:10,700 --> 01:37:08,400

or their head explodes or something I

2175

01:37:11,300 --> 01:37:10,710

don't know I first theories that make my

2176
01:37:15,500 --> 01:37:11,310
head explode

2177
01:37:17,899 --> 01:37:15,510
all right you see some some spectacular

2178
01:37:22,280 --> 01:37:17,909
wipeouts all the way to suicide you know

2179
01:37:24,589 --> 01:37:22,290
yeah so it can take its toll so

2180
01:37:25,100 --> 01:37:24,599
therefore what I do I sometimes just

2181
01:37:26,990 --> 01:37:25,110
don't

2182
01:37:30,230 --> 01:37:27,000
approach the subject for a while at the

2183
01:37:31,250 --> 01:37:30,240
field light fallow it's too wound up in

2184
01:37:32,930 --> 01:37:31,260
it and I'll go do something else

2185
01:37:34,430 --> 01:37:32,940
completely different try to change the

2186
01:37:37,760 --> 01:37:34,440
subject come back to it will refresh

2187
01:37:39,650 --> 01:37:37,770
state of mind keep going keep going it

2188
01:37:42,500 --> 01:37:39,660

would be so much easier I swear if this

2189

01:37:45,370 --> 01:37:42,510

had never entered my life it's just it's

2190

01:37:48,350 --> 01:37:45,380

exciting and and threatening and

2191

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:48,360

draining and it's everything at once but

2192

01:37:53,240 --> 01:37:50,880

if you know if you think it's Chris and

2193

01:37:55,970 --> 01:37:53,250

I do that the implications here are so

2194

01:37:57,770 --> 01:37:55,980

profound that it's very very hard to let

2195

01:37:59,390 --> 01:37:57,780

it go because we've sort of reached the

2196

01:38:02,360 --> 01:37:59,400

point of no return it's like we've got

2197

01:38:03,770 --> 01:38:02,370

to see it through you know do you think

2198

01:38:06,890 --> 01:38:03,780

guys that we're gonna see it through

2199

01:38:09,650 --> 01:38:06,900

that's gonna have a final explanation in

2200

01:38:12,620 --> 01:38:09,660

our lifetimes no I lost a bet

2201

01:38:15,790 --> 01:38:12,630

in 1993 yeah I bet a case of beer - Gary

2202

01:38:18,440 --> 01:38:15,800

Massey that someone would be at least

2203

01:38:19,940 --> 01:38:18,450

convicted or charged with a cow

2204

01:38:23,810 --> 01:38:19,950

mutilation before the end of this

2205

01:38:27,260 --> 01:38:23,820

century and seven years later I went

2206

01:38:29,840 --> 01:38:27,270

down to David's house in December 99

2207

01:38:32,720 --> 01:38:29,850

Gary Massey and Tom Adams were there I

2208

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:32,730

had the bet with Gary I somehow managed

2209

01:38:37,940 --> 01:38:34,800

to find a case of Texas beer and in

2210

01:38:39,680 --> 01:38:37,950

Colorado some Lone Star paid off my bet

2211

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:39,690

and that was the last time I ever saw

2212

01:38:44,540 --> 01:38:42,480

Gary or Tom Tom disappeared dropped off

2213

01:38:47,780 --> 01:38:44,550

the map knowing his closest friends

2214

01:38:50,780 --> 01:38:47,790

never heard from him it's been what 14

2215

01:38:54,110 --> 01:38:50,790

15 years Gary killed himself a number of

2216

01:38:56,270 --> 01:38:54,120

years ago there are some people to add

2217

01:38:57,860 --> 01:38:56,280

all the fun who we had on the show one

2218

01:39:00,080 --> 01:38:57,870

of my first shows I did on the pair of

2219

01:39:00,770 --> 01:39:00,090

cast we had a mutilation round table Ted

2220

01:39:04,190 --> 01:39:00,780

all offense

2221

01:39:05,930 --> 01:39:04,200

shortly after said don't ever call me

2222

01:39:08,270 --> 01:39:05,940

with any questions about the mutilations

2223

01:39:10,430 --> 01:39:08,280

I am out of it I don't want to talk

2224

01:39:12,320 --> 01:39:10,440

about it don't bother me with it

2225

01:39:14,090 --> 01:39:12,330

Peter Jordan I could just go down the

2226

01:39:16,190 --> 01:39:14,100

list there's quite a number of people

2227

01:39:19,490 --> 01:39:16,200

that have I guess you could call them

2228

01:39:21,620 --> 01:39:19,500

you know casualties that have totally

2229

01:39:23,600 --> 01:39:21,630

distanced themselves from the subject

2230

01:39:25,940 --> 01:39:23,610

and will not speak publicly about it and

2231

01:39:28,010 --> 01:39:25,950

I think David brought up a really good

2232

01:39:30,890 --> 01:39:28,020

point that you really need to be

2233

01:39:33,860 --> 01:39:30,900

even-keeled you need to have a sense of

2234

01:39:36,380 --> 01:39:33,870

irony you need to look at the the you

2235

01:39:37,220 --> 01:39:36,390

know the ridiculousness of some of these

2236

01:39:40,190 --> 01:39:37,230

sins

2237

01:39:42,860 --> 01:39:40,200

Aereo's and some of these theories and

2238

01:39:45,070 --> 01:39:42,870

and you always have to look at it in in

2239

01:39:47,450 --> 01:39:45,080

a light sort of humorous sort of way or

2240

01:39:52,400 --> 01:39:47,460

you will implode your head will explode

2241

01:39:53,810 --> 01:39:52,410

oh so I might disappear one day I know

2242

01:39:57,290 --> 01:39:53,820

there are some of our listeners who are

2243

01:39:59,390 --> 01:39:57,300

just hoping and praying for that no well

2244

01:40:03,020 --> 01:39:59,400

that's a good lead-in to the following

2245

01:40:06,140 --> 01:40:03,030

question this one comes again from from

2246

01:40:08,570 --> 01:40:06,150

Bern state and David and I are planning

2247

01:40:10,970 --> 01:40:08,580

to co-write E and then an analysis of

2248

01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:10,980

Stocking heard the working title is

2249

01:40:14,990 --> 01:40:14,400

stalking the stalkers for lack of a

2250

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:15,000

better one

2251

01:40:20,479 --> 01:40:17,280

but Bern stated I don't like after the

2252

01:40:22,430 --> 01:40:20,489

herd yeah or like I said I heard it

2253

01:40:24,830 --> 01:40:22,440

through the cow play I you know whatever

2254

01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:24,840

we haven't decided you know completely

2255

01:40:29,570 --> 01:40:27,420

on a title yeah but Bern state says in

2256

01:40:32,660 --> 01:40:29,580

the follow-up book what specific threads

2257

01:40:34,940 --> 01:40:32,670

of ideas will you be pursuing in terms

2258

01:40:37,100 --> 01:40:34,950

of stock in stalkers and how will you go

2259

01:40:40,010 --> 01:40:37,110

about developing a line of inquiry that

2260

01:40:43,360 --> 01:40:40,020

moves past investigating dead cow bodies

2261

01:40:46,370 --> 01:40:43,370

over and over again okay well I think

2262

01:40:48,200 --> 01:40:46,380

Chris and I have discussed it he had a

2263

01:40:51,650 --> 01:40:48,210

lot of material that he didn't get into

2264

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:51,660

this book which I think you called other

2265

01:40:57,260 --> 01:40:53,760

voices or what did you call it it was a

2266

01:40:59,060 --> 01:40:57,270

people that had first-hand investigative

2267

01:41:01,780 --> 01:40:59,070

knowledge about theories and opinions

2268

01:41:04,670 --> 01:41:01,790

basically yeah to hear from those people

2269

01:41:07,940 --> 01:41:04,680

would I think would be good to get in

2270

01:41:10,580 --> 01:41:07,950

into this new book and then my idea of

2271

01:41:13,580 --> 01:41:10,590

it was basically to take each of the

2272

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,590

major theories and give its strong

2273

01:41:19,670 --> 01:41:16,080

points and then give its weak points and

2274

01:41:21,530 --> 01:41:19,680

keep moving along maybe from the easiest

2275

01:41:24,710 --> 01:41:21,540

ones to the hardest ones you know and

2276

01:41:27,530 --> 01:41:24,720

and really take each theory and pulling

2277

01:41:29,960 --> 01:41:27,540

up the evidence that's been used to

2278

01:41:32,420 --> 01:41:29,970

support that particular theory viewing

2279

01:41:35,690 --> 01:41:32,430

that from all angles and then calmly

2280

01:41:37,790 --> 01:41:35,700

tearing it down which I think we could

2281

01:41:40,570 --> 01:41:37,800

do oh you know we arrived at some point

2282

01:41:43,220 --> 01:41:40,580

where there a process of elimination

2283

01:41:46,310 --> 01:41:43,230

which we don't know what that oh may go

2284

01:41:49,399 --> 01:41:46,320

point is at this time but that'll be the

2285

01:41:51,379 --> 01:41:49,409

exciting part to get to that that place

2286

01:41:53,540 --> 01:41:51,389

that's for analyzing the theories than

2287

01:41:58,220 --> 01:41:53,550

presenting the data as Chris did in this

2288

01:42:01,459 --> 01:41:58,230

book which was basically chronicling the

2289

01:42:04,580 --> 01:42:01,469

whole phenomenon and as great a detail

2290

01:42:06,200 --> 01:42:04,590

as possible but without going into like

2291

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:06,210

a lot of the scientific aspects that we

2292

01:42:11,090 --> 01:42:08,159

came up with toward the end of working

2293

01:42:12,800 --> 01:42:11,100

on Chris's book the recent one we had to

2294

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:12,810

leave out they were just too undeveloped

2295

01:42:17,360 --> 01:42:15,840

and ill-formed at that point but we'd

2296

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,370

like to go back and revisit some of

2297

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:19,199

those things and just give a very

2298

01:42:24,879 --> 01:42:22,080

careful analysis of each of the theories

2299

01:42:28,160 --> 01:42:24,889

and then see where we end up with yeah

2300

01:42:31,100 --> 01:42:28,170

here's a question in a similar vein from

2301

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:31,110

sue who's not a very often poster at

2302

01:42:36,020 --> 01:42:33,360

Paris have formed off the para cast car

2303

01:42:37,970 --> 01:42:36,030

but she has a question that's pretty

2304

01:42:39,560 --> 01:42:37,980

interesting what would it take for the

2305

01:42:41,750 --> 01:42:39,570

kind of work that you and Chris have

2306

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:41,760

done to be built upon by successive

2307

01:42:46,060 --> 01:42:44,159

generations of researchers rather than

2308

01:42:49,850 --> 01:42:46,070

be forgotten a neighbor maybe later

2309

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:49,860

reinvented what was John keels quote

2310

01:42:55,790 --> 01:42:53,520

something like all of this won't matter

2311

01:43:03,160 --> 01:42:55,800

much in a hundred years doesn't matter

2312

01:43:07,250 --> 01:43:03,170

much now okay here's another one

2313

01:43:09,260 --> 01:43:07,260

it does matter now it does it does you

2314

01:43:11,300 --> 01:43:09,270

know the idea of legacy I guess that's a

2315

01:43:13,459 --> 01:43:11,310

little hard to take that one on at the

2316

01:43:15,919 --> 01:43:13,469

moment however when you put this much

2317

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:15,929

work into it as much as Chris and I have

2318

01:43:20,209 --> 01:43:17,760

you would really like to see the work

2319

01:43:22,760 --> 01:43:20,219

continue if on the off chance we don't

2320

01:43:24,260 --> 01:43:22,770

solve it in our lifetime and I think it

2321

01:43:26,959 --> 01:43:24,270

will continue because these issues are

2322

01:43:30,020 --> 01:43:26,969

always going to be with us in my mind

2323

01:43:31,850 --> 01:43:30,030

the you know the mutilations it's hard

2324

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:31,860

to avoid not putting them in the

2325

01:43:37,220 --> 01:43:34,800

paranormal realm they just are in my

2326

01:43:40,220 --> 01:43:37,230

book yeah along with all their attendant

2327

01:43:43,160 --> 01:43:40,230

phenomena and UFOs what's the likelihood

2328

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:43,170

we can't explain a cattle mutilation by

2329

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:46,560

a UFO you can't explain one unknown with

2330

01:43:49,280 --> 01:43:48,480

another unknown you know that's just

2331

01:43:52,820 --> 01:43:49,290

doesn't work

2332

01:43:55,399 --> 01:43:52,830

so they're always going to be aspects of

2333

01:43:57,140 --> 01:43:55,409

this mystery that carry over carry over

2334

01:43:58,879 --> 01:43:57,150

and unless some if somebody could come

2335

01:44:01,160 --> 01:43:58,889

forward and confesses of doing the

2336

01:44:03,170 --> 01:44:01,170

cattle mutilations in our lifetime which

2337

01:44:05,000 --> 01:44:03,180

seems highly unlikely

2338

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:05,010

I think the work will carry on at people

2339

01:44:08,930 --> 01:44:06,960

who listen to this program and serious

2340

01:44:13,040 --> 01:44:08,940

researchers which you people have on

2341

01:44:15,530 --> 01:44:13,050

here really very very talented good good

2342

01:44:17,180 --> 01:44:15,540

mind supple agile brains you know

2343

01:44:20,660 --> 01:44:17,190

working on this all the time it will

2344

01:44:26,360 --> 01:44:20,670

continue forever Wow oh man all of a

2345

01:44:29,540 --> 01:44:26,370

sudden I got incredibly depressed one

2346

01:44:31,870 --> 01:44:29,550

thing I would like to add yeah it's it's

2347

01:44:34,340 --> 01:44:31,880

the quality of inquiry I think

2348

01:44:36,860 --> 01:44:34,350

unfortunately in David and I have talked

2349

01:44:39,530 --> 01:44:36,870

about this at length people get involved

2350

01:44:41,930 --> 01:44:39,540

in in the paranormal and in these types

2351

01:44:44,120 --> 01:44:41,940

of mystery subjects and they tend to

2352

01:44:47,930 --> 01:44:44,130

develop blinders they they get tunnel

2353

01:44:50,690 --> 01:44:47,940

vision they they tend to over focus on a

2354

01:44:53,870 --> 01:44:50,700

particular you know quality of

2355

01:44:55,730 --> 01:44:53,880

phenomenon or to some sort of you know

2356

01:44:58,160 --> 01:44:55,740

focused attention on a particular

2357

01:45:00,350 --> 01:44:58,170

mystery and I think what David and I

2358

01:45:02,690 --> 01:45:00,360

have really attempted to do I think just

2359

01:45:04,970 --> 01:45:02,700

naturally as people but but also we've

2360

01:45:08,150 --> 01:45:04,980

developed a capacity to always have our

2361

01:45:11,900 --> 01:45:08,160

eyes open for attendant what seemed to

2362

01:45:15,170 --> 01:45:11,910

be unrelated at times phenomenal events

2363

01:45:17,690 --> 01:45:15,180

that may somehow be indicative of

2364

01:45:20,450 --> 01:45:17,700

something larger going on for instance

2365

01:45:26,010 --> 01:45:20,460

David Perkins with Jean and Chris you're

2366

01:45:30,930 --> 01:45:28,330

not just an alternative to the

2367

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:30,940

mainstream media we're the premier

2368

01:45:37,870 --> 01:45:34,639

independent talk radio network we are G

2369

01:45:39,610 --> 01:45:37,880

C n if you own a business you need

2370

01:45:41,169 --> 01:45:39,620

customers right well your potential

2371

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:41,179

customers are listening to this radio

2372

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:42,800

program right now and I can help you

2373

01:45:46,240 --> 01:45:44,719

reach them hi I'm Matt Brauer a national

2374

01:45:48,399 --> 01:45:46,250

marketing executive at the radio network

2375

01:45:50,320 --> 01:45:48,409

responsible for this program I can help

2376

01:45:52,090 --> 01:45:50,330

you customize a national radio campaign

2377

01:45:53,770 --> 01:45:52,100

that fits your budget large or small

2378

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:53,780

while targeting your specific audience

2379

01:45:57,129 --> 01:45:55,760

call me to learn how radio advertising

2380

01:45:59,800 --> 01:45:57,139

can make your business more profitable

2381

01:46:01,780 --> 01:45:59,810

eight seven seven nine nine six four

2382

01:46:02,080 --> 01:46:01,790

three two seven extension one twenty

2383

01:46:06,040 --> 01:46:02,090

eight

2384

01:46:07,810 --> 01:46:06,050

four three two seven extension one

2385

01:46:10,030 --> 01:46:07,820

twenty eight we the people grow cotton

2386

01:46:11,680 --> 01:46:10,040

wheat fabric engraving embeds strips and

2387

01:46:13,450 --> 01:46:11,690

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

2388

01:46:14,350 --> 01:46:13,460

carding to a private bank having a led

2389

01:46:16,120 --> 01:46:14,360

back at interest

2390

01:46:18,010 --> 01:46:16,130

forcing taxes to service debt this

2391

01:46:19,479 --> 01:46:18,020

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2392

01:46:21,100 --> 01:46:19,489

stating a central bank issuing the

2393

01:46:22,240 --> 01:46:21,110

public currency is a greater menace to

2394

01:46:23,979 --> 01:46:22,250

the liberties of the people than a

2395

01:46:25,390 --> 01:46:23,989

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2396

01:46:27,220 --> 01:46:25,400

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2397

01:46:30,760 --> 01:46:27,230

that explains our monetary system call

2398

01:46:33,939 --> 01:46:30,770

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2399

01:46:35,860 --> 01:46:33,949

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2400

01:46:39,850 --> 01:46:35,870

that's eight hundred six eight six two

2401

01:46:42,160 --> 01:46:39,860

two three seven question could too many

2402

01:46:44,919 --> 01:46:42,170

GMO foods and toxins be overloading your

2403

01:46:47,169 --> 01:46:44,929

digestive and immune systems answer yes

2404

01:46:49,419 --> 01:46:47,179

if you're searching for a powerful detox

2405

01:46:52,570 --> 01:46:49,429

that's gentle enough to use everyday use

2406

01:46:54,640 --> 01:46:52,580

pro-am one from tarragon --ax Pro em1 is

2407

01:46:56,919 --> 01:46:54,650

a powerful liquid probiotic that uses

2408

01:46:59,140 --> 01:46:56,929

good bacteria to suppress pathogens and

2409

01:47:00,939 --> 01:46:59,150

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

2410

01:47:02,919 --> 01:47:00,949

healthy digestive system will cleanse

2411

01:47:05,020 --> 01:47:02,929

and remove toxins support weight loss

2412

01:47:06,760 --> 01:47:05,030

improve absorption of food nutrients and

2413

01:47:09,160 --> 01:47:06,770

aid in controlling yeast and other

2414

01:47:11,110 --> 01:47:09,170

infections pro-am one is made with only

2415

01:47:13,090 --> 01:47:11,120

non-gmo and certified organic

2416

01:47:15,070 --> 01:47:13,100

ingredients has no preservatives and

2417

01:47:17,709 --> 01:47:15,080

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten-free

2418

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:17,719

pro-am one is the key to your digestive

2419

01:47:24,160 --> 01:47:20,239

health Porter pro am one daily probiotic

2420

01:47:28,600 --> 01:47:24,170

lens at Tarragona comm spelled ter a gan

2421

01:47:30,729 --> 01:47:28,610

IX calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6

2422

01:47:32,680 --> 01:47:30,739

7 8 that's eight six six three six nine

2423

01:47:33,819 --> 01:47:32,690

three six seven eight also available

2424

01:47:36,159 --> 01:47:33,829

through Amazon

2425

01:47:46,419 --> 01:47:36,169

pro-am one from Tara Gannicus life's

2426

01:47:49,540 --> 01:47:46,429

getting better welcome back to the para

2427

01:47:59,649 --> 01:47:49,550

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2428

01:48:02,469 --> 01:47:59,659

radio and now here's Jean Steinberg as

2429

01:48:04,109 --> 01:48:02,479

we ended the previous segment Chris was

2430

01:48:07,179 --> 01:48:04,119

continuing with an explanation about

2431

01:48:08,649 --> 01:48:07,189

theories and evidence and about related

2432

01:48:10,389 --> 01:48:08,659

possibilities and such and I had a

2433

01:48:13,389 --> 01:48:10,399

question the winds which I want to

2434

01:48:15,339 --> 01:48:13,399

present after you finish this okay well

2435

01:48:17,409 --> 01:48:15,349

basically what I was saying Jean is

2436

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:17,419

pretty simple you can't have tunnel

2437

01:48:22,809 --> 01:48:19,760

vision you have to have your radar on

2438

01:48:26,349 --> 01:48:22,819

and your feelers tuned for other things

2439

01:48:28,149 --> 01:48:26,359

that are going on in areas where the

2440

01:48:30,579 --> 01:48:28,159

phenomena that you're interested in is

2441

01:48:32,109 --> 01:48:30,589

occurring and attended phenomenon and

2442

01:48:34,029 --> 01:48:32,119

synchronistic events are really

2443

01:48:36,069 --> 01:48:34,039

important and that's one thing I think

2444

01:48:40,179 --> 01:48:36,079

David and I have developed is a capacity

2445

01:48:42,129 --> 01:48:40,189

to be really open and aware of attendant

2446

01:48:44,669 --> 01:48:42,139

phenomena that may be happening in the

2447

01:48:48,449 --> 01:48:44,679

culture in the weather in the political

2448

01:48:50,559 --> 01:48:48,459

arena in the you know all the different

2449

01:48:52,479 --> 01:48:50,569

permutations that are that are occurring

2450

01:48:54,879 --> 01:48:52,489

in an area where you're investigating

2451

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:54,889

that's really important can you give us

2452

01:49:00,540 --> 01:48:58,159

some examples of attendant phenomena

2453

01:49:03,339 --> 01:49:00,550

well I think David's trip to Ellsbury

2454

01:49:06,129 --> 01:49:03,349

Missouri would be a perfect example

2455

01:49:09,449 --> 01:49:06,139

David once you answer that one yeah

2456

01:49:12,250 --> 01:49:09,459

that's a good question there gene but

2457

01:49:17,199 --> 01:49:12,260

you know and I think it was out summer

2458

01:49:20,859 --> 01:49:17,209

of 78 I went to Ellsbury Missouri with

2459

01:49:24,520 --> 01:49:20,869

my colleagues bill MacIntyre and Kerry

2460

01:49:26,469 --> 01:49:24,530

sieh well that we had heard that there

2461

01:49:29,679 --> 01:49:26,479

were mutilations happening there and a

2462

01:49:31,689 --> 01:49:29,689

lot of UFO sightings so we thought wow

2463

01:49:33,369 --> 01:49:31,699

this is let's go to one of these places

2464

01:49:36,939 --> 01:49:33,379

I think it was the first time we never

2465

01:49:38,469 --> 01:49:36,949

really gone out of our milieu and gone

2466

01:49:40,509 --> 01:49:38,479

into something and just say okay let's

2467

01:49:43,239 --> 01:49:40,519

just see what's going on here so we get

2468

01:49:46,419 --> 01:49:43,249

there and sure enough I talk about this

2469

01:49:46,919 --> 01:49:46,429

in the introduction to the stalking the

2470

01:49:50,340 --> 01:49:46,929

herd

2471

01:49:53,870 --> 01:49:50,350

my trip to Ellsbury but that really

2472

01:49:56,490 --> 01:49:53,880

opened my eyes I think in terms of

2473

01:49:58,260 --> 01:49:56,500

different phenomena that are going on in

2474

01:50:01,919 --> 01:49:58,270

a cattle mutilation area for instance

2475

01:50:04,680 --> 01:50:01,929

that was the mo mo the the Missouri

2476

01:50:05,850 --> 01:50:04,690

monster we get there and they say well

2477

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:05,860

yeah we just have these failed

2478

01:50:10,740 --> 01:50:08,320

mutilations and then the old fred over

2479

01:50:12,689 --> 01:50:10,750

there he saw mo mo in the woods and I

2480

01:50:14,220 --> 01:50:12,699

got like what's mo mo oh you don't know

2481

01:50:16,140 --> 01:50:14,230

about mo mo that's this hairy creature

2482

01:50:18,600 --> 01:50:16,150

the runs around and does things and

2483

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:18,610

occasionally runs off with our livestock

2484

01:50:26,399 --> 01:50:21,280

or slashes and kills him and I went oh

2485

01:50:27,990 --> 01:50:26,409

okay and then Tom over there he was down

2486

01:50:30,419 --> 01:50:28,000

at the river the other day and he saw

2487

01:50:33,149 --> 01:50:30,429

these he said they look like little kids

2488

01:50:34,919 --> 01:50:33,159

wearing silver suits and they're all

2489

01:50:37,010 --> 01:50:34,929

down there by the river and he got kind

2490

01:50:40,500 --> 01:50:37,020

of spooked and left and it's like okay

2491

01:50:42,360 --> 01:50:40,510

so then the next guy says well we were

2492

01:50:44,850 --> 01:50:42,370

down to Mississippi River fishing and we

2493

01:50:47,850 --> 01:50:44,860

saw these 55-gallon drums would look

2494

01:50:50,130 --> 01:50:47,860

like floating down the river and they

2495

01:50:51,390 --> 01:50:50,140

were all just floating long and all of a

2496

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:51,400

sudden they just rose up out of the

2497

01:50:57,540 --> 01:50:54,159

water and flew off in formation so you

2498

01:51:01,260 --> 01:50:57,550

got you know 55-gallon drums fly in

2499

01:51:03,180 --> 01:51:01,270

formation and then we're like okay and

2500

01:51:05,640 --> 01:51:03,190

what about the flying saucers oh yeah

2501
01:51:08,640 --> 01:51:05,650
everybody's seen him the mayor newspaper

2502
01:51:12,390 --> 01:51:08,650
editor chief please there your classic

2503
01:51:14,189 --> 01:51:12,400
flying saucers it's like oh right so you

2504
01:51:16,050 --> 01:51:14,199
start tallying these things up and then

2505
01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:16,060
there were helicopters mystery

2506
01:51:21,450 --> 01:51:18,880
helicopters in that situation - so these

2507
01:51:24,090 --> 01:51:21,460
are you would call attendant phenomena

2508
01:51:26,130 --> 01:51:24,100
and just to add on to that I in the

2509
01:51:29,880 --> 01:51:26,140
process of doing the research for

2510
01:51:32,399 --> 01:51:29,890
Chris's book I was kind of amazed I've

2511
01:51:35,880 --> 01:51:32,409
served pick a place at that point I was

2512
01:51:38,040 --> 01:51:35,890
working on stuff in the Midwest and I

2513
01:51:40,560 --> 01:51:38,050

would okay we knew that say that they

2514

01:51:42,540 --> 01:51:40,570

had cattle mutilation in 1973 that's all

2515

01:51:43,979 --> 01:51:42,550

I knew and I would start digging and

2516

01:51:46,740 --> 01:51:43,989

then next thing you know it's like well

2517

01:51:48,840 --> 01:51:46,750

they had helicopters unmarked

2518

01:51:52,290 --> 01:51:48,850

helicopters around the same time and

2519

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:52,300

then they were a focal point for the

2520

01:51:58,350 --> 01:51:56,080

1973 UFO a wave a lot of classic flying

2521

01:52:00,240 --> 01:51:58,360

saucer sightings and then you start

2522

01:52:02,670 --> 01:52:00,250

digging historically and

2523

01:52:05,400 --> 01:52:02,680

oh yes well this is also the site where

2524

01:52:07,800 --> 01:52:05,410

everybody sees the giant Black Panthers

2525

01:52:11,460 --> 01:52:07,810

in the woods all the time and other

2526

01:52:12,990 --> 01:52:11,470

cryptids that it's sort of like you pick

2527

01:52:15,120 --> 01:52:13,000

up any rock and there's something living

2528

01:52:17,640 --> 01:52:15,130

under it right yeah well this is also

2529

01:52:19,290 --> 01:52:17,650

the place where the Bigfoot just being

2530

01:52:21,630 --> 01:52:19,300

seen all the time and this is also the

2531

01:52:23,640 --> 01:52:21,640

place where this net and the other so

2532

01:52:26,850 --> 01:52:23,650

next thing you know you've got 6-7

2533

01:52:28,920 --> 01:52:26,860

attendant phenomena in these sites oh

2534

01:52:32,910 --> 01:52:28,930

yeah by the way it was also a place of a

2535

01:52:36,030 --> 01:52:32,920

major airship sighting in 1897 so you're

2536

01:52:37,650 --> 01:52:36,040

like wow there's quite a string of what

2537

01:52:39,600 --> 01:52:37,660

is it about this place anyway and

2538

01:52:42,630 --> 01:52:39,610

they've got creatures in the lake that

2539

01:52:46,760 --> 01:52:42,640

bite your testicles off too so so there

2540

01:52:49,890 --> 01:52:46,770

you go don't get too noseey whoops whoops

2541

01:52:51,900 --> 01:52:49,900

no kidding I mean I said you that report

2542

01:52:53,550 --> 01:52:51,910

I don't think that was a cryptid I

2543

01:52:56,040 --> 01:52:53,560

supposedly that was a real creature but

2544

01:52:58,860 --> 01:52:56,050

these other things what I learned a

2545

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:58,870

great appreciation before in that

2546

01:53:06,120 --> 01:53:01,840

research was how often these so-called

2547

01:53:08,760 --> 01:53:06,130

cryptid cryptozoological creatures are

2548

01:53:09,240 --> 01:53:08,770

part of the scenario and this reveals my

2549

01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:09,250

bias

2550

01:53:16,110 --> 01:53:14,320

past I've tended to push all that stuff

2551
01:53:17,700 --> 01:53:16,120
to the side say this doesn't really know

2552
01:53:20,250 --> 01:53:17,710
there's just something else this is

2553
01:53:22,770 --> 01:53:20,260
something else I didn't want to face the

2554
01:53:25,800 --> 01:53:22,780
fact that it was perhaps integral to the

2555
01:53:28,650 --> 01:53:25,810
cattle mutilation scenario so that was

2556
01:53:31,260 --> 01:53:28,660
my bias I was I was biased against the

2557
01:53:34,620 --> 01:53:31,270
Bigfoot creatures I was biased against

2558
01:53:36,900 --> 01:53:34,630
the so-called mutilations in England all

2559
01:53:38,910 --> 01:53:36,910
these things I tended to just put aside

2560
01:53:40,920 --> 01:53:38,920
and that that's my blinders my blind

2561
01:53:43,470 --> 01:53:40,930
spot and every researcher has to

2562
01:53:46,230 --> 01:53:43,480
identify where their blind spots are it

2563
01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:46,240

gets really an important important point

2564

01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:49,360

that should be stressed again it goes

2565

01:53:54,630 --> 01:53:51,040

back to the whole idea of being too

2566

01:53:58,320 --> 01:53:54,640

focused on a single aspect of of a

2567

01:54:00,300 --> 01:53:58,330

potential mysterious you know I guess

2568

01:54:03,660 --> 01:54:00,310

would be a constellation of attendant

2569

01:54:06,150 --> 01:54:03,670

phenomena and you know the whole mystery

2570

01:54:11,610 --> 01:54:06,160

helicopter thing I think both David and

2571

01:54:14,010 --> 01:54:11,620

I would agree is a major element here

2572

01:54:17,130 --> 01:54:14,020

that many researchers out

2573

01:54:19,200 --> 01:54:17,140

just attend to kind of dismiss or sweep

2574

01:54:21,780 --> 01:54:19,210

under the rug or try to explain them

2575

01:54:23,400 --> 01:54:21,790

away with with what appeared to be hi

2576

01:54:26,400 --> 01:54:23,410

strange explanations that don't quite

2577

01:54:28,230 --> 01:54:26,410

fit that brings me to another question

2578

01:54:31,110 --> 01:54:28,240

here from one of our listeners of forum

2579

01:54:34,860 --> 01:54:31,120

dr. Peric ascom this comes from captain

2580

01:54:36,930 --> 01:54:34,870

recovery who has been a on the para cast

2581

01:54:40,860 --> 01:54:36,940

for him here since 2008 but is only

2582

01:54:42,990 --> 01:54:40,870

posted 12 messages over six years so you

2583

01:54:45,740 --> 01:54:43,000

see what you've done Chris we're

2584

01:54:47,520 --> 01:54:45,750

flushing them out now yeah we are

2585

01:54:50,190 --> 01:54:47,530

they're they're coming out of the

2586

01:54:53,850 --> 01:54:50,200

woodwork this is an interesting one in

2587

01:54:56,580 --> 01:54:53,860

Cache County Utah 1976 after a series of

2588

01:54:58,260 --> 01:54:56,590

mutilations ranch has formed an armed

2589

01:55:00,200 --> 01:54:58,270

surveillance watch looking for

2590

01:55:02,820 --> 01:55:00,210

helicopter scene around mutilations

2591

01:55:04,920 --> 01:55:02,830

after police confronted several men in

2592

01:55:06,930 --> 01:55:04,930

an unmarked army helicopter at a small

2593

01:55:08,910 --> 01:55:06,940

local airport there was a heated

2594

01:55:11,790 --> 01:55:08,920

exchange and mutilations ceased for

2595

01:55:13,440 --> 01:55:11,800

about five years he says I believe the

2596

01:55:15,630 --> 01:55:13,450

government has the means helicopters

2597

01:55:17,370 --> 01:55:15,640

laser cutter in cutting tools etc and

2598

01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:17,380

the motive tracking mad cow disease

2599

01:55:24,630 --> 01:55:20,800

scrapie etc to explain most of it that's

2600

01:55:27,390 --> 01:55:24,640

a little debatable but he's wondering

2601
01:55:29,520 --> 01:55:27,400
are we aware or are you aware of any

2602
01:55:32,520 --> 01:55:29,530
other confrontations like the one in

2603
01:55:36,210 --> 01:55:32,530
Utah hmm I'm not even aware of that what

2604
01:55:39,500 --> 01:55:36,220
are you it's news to me well I did

2605
01:55:42,360 --> 01:55:39,510
mention the I think it was Iowa where

2606
01:55:44,370 --> 01:55:42,370
ranches were actually in Kansas we're

2607
01:55:46,710 --> 01:55:44,380
actually shooting at helicopters and in

2608
01:55:48,930 --> 01:55:46,720
a couple of cases the helicopters shot

2609
01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:48,940
back but in terms of actually

2610
01:55:53,220 --> 01:55:51,760
confronting people on the ground I would

2611
01:55:55,950 --> 01:55:53,230
like to know more about that captain

2612
01:55:58,080 --> 01:55:55,960
recovery send me a private message or

2613
01:56:01,530 --> 01:55:58,090

pose-off or information about that

2614

01:56:05,190 --> 01:56:01,540

particular case very unusual yeah it's

2615

01:56:08,910 --> 01:56:05,200

it's almost stand-alone and cash County

2616

01:56:13,800 --> 01:56:08,920

Utah if you know off the top of my head

2617

01:56:16,410 --> 01:56:13,810

does not kind of ring a bell in terms of

2618

01:56:17,700 --> 01:56:16,420

many mutilation cases so I might have to

2619

01:56:19,980 --> 01:56:17,710

do a little digging if you have any more

2620

01:56:24,120 --> 01:56:19,990

information about that mister recovery

2621

01:56:26,130 --> 01:56:24,130

or captain do get in touch with us and

2622

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:26,140

fill us in I'd love to see a newspaper

2623

01:56:29,120 --> 01:56:26,880

article about

2624

01:56:29,930 --> 01:56:29,130

that we don't want to say he should

2625

01:56:35,540 --> 01:56:29,940

recover it

2626

01:56:35,870 --> 01:56:35,550

I hear dead silence well that's news to

2627

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:35,880

me

2628

01:56:41,600 --> 01:56:39,840

I wouldn't really know what to how to

2629

01:56:44,450 --> 01:56:41,610

comment on that because that that would

2630

01:56:49,370 --> 01:56:44,460

be that would be a major development in

2631

01:56:51,919 --> 01:56:49,380

in the research realm here for us well

2632

01:56:54,399 --> 01:56:51,929

let's let's get a little bit bigger

2633

01:56:57,620 --> 01:56:54,409

picture David Digital trickster who is

2634

01:56:59,930 --> 01:56:57,630

one of our posters at forum dr. Peric

2635

01:57:03,169 --> 01:56:59,940

ascom he has a very good question here

2636

01:57:06,890 --> 01:57:03,179

and I want to bounce it off you because

2637

01:57:09,979 --> 01:57:06,900

I know it it will elicit a very

2638

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:09,989

interesting response he asked you do you

2639

01:57:14,479 --> 01:57:12,480

think that what's the end goal of all

2640

01:57:17,300 --> 01:57:14,489

this to simply push ourselves to grow

2641

01:57:19,640 --> 01:57:17,310

more as a species or do you believe that

2642

01:57:22,700 --> 01:57:19,650

it is pushing us towards a much larger

2643

01:57:24,620 --> 01:57:22,710

endgame for Humanity and if so what do

2644

01:57:26,600 --> 01:57:24,630

you think that maybe we'll get the

2645

01:57:28,820 --> 01:57:26,610

answer to that in our next segment Dave

2646

01:57:37,580 --> 01:57:28,830

Perkins joining gene and Chris you're in

2647

01:57:40,250 --> 01:57:37,590

the paper guest neighbors are you tired

2648

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:40,260

of dealing with a slow web hosting

2649

01:57:46,399 --> 01:57:43,920

provider well check out a to hosting and

2650

01:57:49,790 --> 01:57:46,409

they're screaming fast Swift server

2651
01:57:52,669 --> 01:57:49,800
platform they even have SSDs that load

2652
01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:52,679
pages 300 percent faster than the

2653
01:57:58,910 --> 01:57:55,920
competition ready to give your sign a

2654
01:58:02,180 --> 01:57:58,920
speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2655
01:58:06,320 --> 01:58:02,190
head on over to a to hosting.com

2656
01:58:07,370 --> 01:58:06,330
that's a - that's number two a to

2657
01:58:09,709 --> 01:58:07,380
hosting.com

2658
01:58:12,590 --> 01:58:09,719
check out their prime hosting account

2659
01:58:15,860 --> 01:58:12,600
and get this neighbors they're even

2660
01:58:19,160 --> 01:58:15,870
giving you an exclusive 25 percent off

2661
01:58:21,649 --> 01:58:19,170
discount for all our listeners 25

2662
01:58:26,330 --> 01:58:21,659
percent and remember their guru crew

2663
01:58:27,740 --> 01:58:26,340

support team is standing by 24/7 365

2664

01:58:30,260 --> 01:58:27,750

days a year

2665

01:58:32,330 --> 01:58:30,270

to answer any of your questions now to

2666

01:58:36,649 --> 01:58:32,340

get the discount use the coupon code

2667

01:58:38,720 --> 01:58:36,659

gene when you check out hi this is Gary

2668

01:58:39,650 --> 01:58:38,730

Cooper with Midas resources gold and

2669

01:58:41,540 --> 01:58:39,660

silver gun

2670

01:58:44,060 --> 01:58:41,550

shut down Annette politicians

2671

01:58:45,890 --> 01:58:44,070

entitlements looming Obamacare the death

2672

01:58:47,660 --> 01:58:45,900

of the US dollars the global reserve

2673

01:58:49,310 --> 01:58:47,670

currency is what nobody wants to

2674

01:58:51,080 --> 01:58:49,320

acknowledge we have a debt bubble that

2675

01:58:52,640 --> 01:58:51,090

cannot be paid and will eventually crash

2676

01:58:54,320 --> 01:58:52,650

the dollar if you're concerned about

2677

01:58:55,970 --> 01:58:54,330

keeping your money why not consider

2678

01:59:33,160 --> 01:58:55,980

storing your wealth and gold and silver

2679

01:59:41,180 --> 01:59:38,780

and 1:30 it's hard to imagine when

2680

01:59:44,210 --> 01:59:41,190

things are going reasonably well just

2681

01:59:44,990 --> 01:59:44,220

how quickly things can change but what

2682

01:59:48,140 --> 01:59:45,000

would it take

2683

01:59:51,110 --> 01:59:48,150

economic collapse massive crop failure

2684

01:59:53,120 --> 01:59:51,120

chemical or biological attack so many

2685

01:59:55,130 --> 01:59:53,130

situations could find you in the grocery

2686

01:59:58,730 --> 01:59:55,140

looking to pick up food for your family

2687

02:00:02,240 --> 01:59:58,740

only to find that the shelves are empty

2688

02:00:04,640 --> 02:00:02,250

there's nothing don't let that happen

2689

02:00:07,280 --> 02:00:04,650

act today to make sure that if it ever

2690

02:00:10,730 --> 02:00:07,290

comes to that you and your family will

2691

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,740

be provided for visit freeze-dry guide

2692

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:12,960

to look at the wide variety of survival

2693

02:00:17,720 --> 02:00:15,360

foods available freeze-dried foods from

2694

02:00:20,210 --> 02:00:17,730

the freeze dry guys Thor longer

2695

02:00:23,000 --> 02:00:20,220

rehydrate faster our nutritionally

2696

02:00:25,130 --> 02:00:23,010

superior - and tastes better than any

2697

02:00:29,060 --> 02:00:25,140

other long term storage food available

2698

02:00:34,970 --> 02:00:29,070

visit freeze dry guy.com or call toll

2699

02:00:37,700 --> 02:00:34,980

free 866 404 3-6 6-3 freeze dry

2700

02:00:40,070 --> 02:00:37,710

guide.com don't complain about your

2701

02:00:41,120 --> 02:00:40,080

cable bill going up and up and I'll do

2702

02:00:42,860 --> 02:00:41,130

something about it

2703

02:00:46,910 --> 02:00:42,870

grab a pencil and jot down this special

2704

02:00:48,620 --> 02:00:46,920

number 1 855 905 my TV the more cable TV

2705

02:00:51,410 --> 02:00:48,630

rates go up the better digital satellite

2706

02:00:53,060 --> 02:00:51,420

TV looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy

2707

02:00:55,640 --> 02:00:53,070

and get more of your favorite channels

2708

02:00:59,480 --> 02:00:55,650

than 100% digital quality for less money

2709

02:01:01,550 --> 02:00:59,490

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

2710

02:01:03,410 --> 02:01:01,560

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2711

02:01:05,960 --> 02:01:03,420

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

2712

02:01:08,030 --> 02:01:05,970

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2713

02:01:10,460 --> 02:01:08,040

professional installation you control

2714

02:01:12,230 --> 02:01:10,470

what you watch when you watch it record

2715

02:01:15,230 --> 02:01:12,240

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2716

02:01:18,260 --> 02:01:15,240

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2717

02:01:19,010 --> 02:01:18,270

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

2718

02:01:20,960 --> 02:01:19,020

you waiting for

2719

02:01:26,660 --> 02:01:20,970

pull out your major credit or debit card

2720

02:01:29,210 --> 02:01:26,670

call 185 905 my TV 1 855 905 my TV say

2721

02:01:38,200 --> 02:01:29,220

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2722

02:01:43,190 --> 02:01:41,180

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2723

02:01:46,850 --> 02:01:43,200

comment or question about the para cast

2724

02:01:50,510 --> 02:01:46,860

sent it to News at the para caste calm

2725

02:01:52,580 --> 02:01:50,520

that's news at the para cast calm and

2726

02:01:55,760 --> 02:01:52,590

don't forget to visit our famous para

2727

02:01:58,490 --> 02:01:55,770

cast community forums at forum dot the

2728

02:02:03,030 --> 02:01:58,500

para cast com

2729

02:02:04,260 --> 02:02:03,040

the endgame is there an endgame I still

2730

02:02:08,250 --> 02:02:04,270

think it's not gonna happen in our

2731

02:02:11,100 --> 02:02:08,260

lifetimes you're probably right

2732

02:02:12,960 --> 02:02:11,110

like I say this there always be the

2733

02:02:14,670 --> 02:02:12,970

unknown and there will always be inquiry

2734

02:02:17,250 --> 02:02:14,680

minds and as long as we're walking

2735

02:02:18,300 --> 02:02:17,260

around on the planet but in terms of the

2736

02:02:21,060 --> 02:02:18,310

endgame

2737

02:02:25,590 --> 02:02:21,070

that's not exactly a term that I use

2738

02:02:27,360 --> 02:02:25,600

often but I will say I would like to

2739

02:02:30,650 --> 02:02:27,370

just back up one notch to say that

2740

02:02:34,620 --> 02:02:30,660

Chris's last book the trickster stock

2741

02:02:36,300 --> 02:02:34,630

what was it stalking the trickster which

2742

02:02:37,820 --> 02:02:36,310

was a very important book and it's

2743

02:02:40,110 --> 02:02:37,830

something that Chris and I have been

2744

02:02:43,530 --> 02:02:40,120

more and more involved in and

2745

02:02:46,020 --> 02:02:43,540

researching is the figure the character

2746

02:02:48,180 --> 02:02:46,030

of the trickster so go get that book and

2747

02:02:50,640 --> 02:02:48,190

read it and and read my introduction to

2748

02:02:54,360 --> 02:02:50,650

that book which i think is relevant to

2749

02:02:56,250 --> 02:02:54,370

this discussion but my particular angle

2750

02:02:57,960 --> 02:02:56,260

of research right now I'm not so much

2751
02:03:00,240 --> 02:02:57,970
into going out and looking at more dead

2752
02:03:02,490 --> 02:03:00,250
cows it's sort of like Chris where you

2753
02:03:04,290 --> 02:03:02,500
have an embarrassment of riches it's

2754
02:03:06,750 --> 02:03:04,300
like how you talked about ufology we've

2755
02:03:08,460 --> 02:03:06,760
got so many reports we've got thousands

2756
02:03:11,460 --> 02:03:08,470
and thousands what's one more report

2757
02:03:16,500 --> 02:03:11,470
going to tell us really so I'm looking

2758
02:03:18,090 --> 02:03:16,510
at more macro ideas in terms of what

2759
02:03:19,820 --> 02:03:18,100
could possibly explain this and this is

2760
02:03:23,010 --> 02:03:19,830
where it gets a little complicated but

2761
02:03:24,600 --> 02:03:23,020
the trickster is such a key figure here

2762
02:03:29,460 --> 02:03:24,610
and I'm glad Chris wrote a whole book

2763
02:03:31,100 --> 02:03:29,470

about it that this particular archetype

2764

02:03:33,840 --> 02:03:31,110

I guess you could call it it's a

2765

02:03:36,480 --> 02:03:33,850

mythological image that carries over

2766

02:03:38,520 --> 02:03:36,490

culture to culture it's part of what

2767

02:03:42,750 --> 02:03:38,530

Carl Jung the psychologist would call a

2768

02:03:47,070 --> 02:03:42,760

collective unconscious so I'm looking at

2769

02:03:50,100 --> 02:03:47,080

the areas where possibly the another

2770

02:03:52,200 --> 02:03:50,110

energy could be involved that people say

2771

02:03:55,590 --> 02:03:52,210

well whatever different mutilations is

2772

02:03:59,670 --> 02:03:55,600

non-human intelligence and I was back at

2773

02:04:01,110 --> 02:03:59,680

that particular term what because I'm

2774

02:04:03,420 --> 02:04:01,120

not really sure what non-human

2775

02:04:05,970 --> 02:04:03,430

intelligence is maybe no elephants but

2776
02:04:07,870 --> 02:04:05,980
dolphins aren't walking on the land and

2777
02:04:14,050 --> 02:04:07,880
right getting cattle sure

2778
02:04:16,510 --> 02:04:14,060
not typically not typically so the

2779
02:04:19,960 --> 02:04:16,520
dolphins are really flying in their UFO

2780
02:04:22,630 --> 02:04:19,970
well the nonhuman intelligence is sort

2781
02:04:24,730 --> 02:04:22,640
of like a code word for extraterrestrial

2782
02:04:26,860 --> 02:04:24,740
intelligence really when people say that

2783
02:04:31,300 --> 02:04:26,870
it's a nonhuman intelligence I'm not so

2784
02:04:33,730 --> 02:04:31,310
sure it is and then to segue into the

2785
02:04:38,230 --> 02:04:33,740
next area where I'm very interested in

2786
02:04:39,940 --> 02:04:38,240
is Gaia the Gaia hypothesis which is the

2787
02:04:40,690 --> 02:04:39,950
idea that the earth is one living

2788
02:04:44,050 --> 02:04:40,700

organism

2789

02:04:46,690 --> 02:04:44,060

this is pioneered by James Lovelock back

2790

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:46,700

in the mid-60s around the time snippy

2791

02:04:53,200 --> 02:04:49,760

was mutilated but the idea is that there

2792

02:04:56,800 --> 02:04:53,210

is a sentient intelligent being that

2793

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:56,810

regulates itself with the maximum effect

2794

02:05:04,030 --> 02:05:00,320

of creating the perfect conditions for

2795

02:05:08,650 --> 02:05:04,040

life so this when Lovelock came out with

2796

02:05:10,060 --> 02:05:08,660

this idea he was roundly thumped by the

2797

02:05:12,670 --> 02:05:10,070

scientific community it's like what do

2798

02:05:14,260 --> 02:05:12,680

you mean how can this be an intelligent

2799

02:05:17,320 --> 02:05:14,270

being how can it be a sentient meat

2800

02:05:20,560 --> 02:05:17,330

being because that goes against that

2801
02:05:22,600 --> 02:05:20,570
implies what the gall teleology which

2802
02:05:26,140 --> 02:05:22,610
means that the purpose of life or the

2803
02:05:29,620 --> 02:05:26,150
purpose of something is a goal and

2804
02:05:31,720 --> 02:05:29,630
it's heading and it has a purpose a true

2805
02:05:36,130 --> 02:05:31,730
Darwinian would say there is no purpose

2806
02:05:38,040 --> 02:05:36,140
it's all random processes so basically

2807
02:05:40,300 --> 02:05:38,050
the Lovelock got cut off with the knees

2808
02:05:42,940 --> 02:05:40,310
by the scientific community

2809
02:05:44,260 --> 02:05:42,950
by saying how dare you you know that and

2810
02:05:46,510 --> 02:05:44,270
then he had to come out and backtrack

2811
02:05:49,570 --> 02:05:46,520
and say well I'm not saying that Gaia is

2812
02:05:52,330 --> 02:05:49,580
a sentient being and it's no surrogate

2813
02:05:54,160 --> 02:05:52,340

for God that's for sure sorry created a

2814

02:05:58,270 --> 02:05:54,170

huge division which is still being

2815

02:06:01,090 --> 02:05:58,280

fought out today however my interest

2816

02:06:04,210 --> 02:06:01,100

right now is to blast on through with

2817

02:06:07,480 --> 02:06:04,220

seeing Lovelock's theory to its logical

2818

02:06:09,220 --> 02:06:07,490

conclusion which is okay what if it is a

2819

02:06:11,590 --> 02:06:09,230

sentient being what if it does have

2820

02:06:14,440 --> 02:06:11,600

intelligence that say it does have a

2821

02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:14,450

form of consciousness and purpose how

2822

02:06:18,820 --> 02:06:16,880

does that interact with our conscious

2823

02:06:21,250 --> 02:06:18,830

minds how does that interact with our

2824

02:06:21,850 --> 02:06:21,260

unconscious minds and what are the

2825

02:06:24,640 --> 02:06:21,860

possible

2826

02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:24,650

these that something like the

2827

02:06:31,859 --> 02:06:28,719

mutilations can be some form of giant

2828

02:06:35,020 --> 02:06:31,869

mechanism a biological mechanism perhaps

2829

02:06:38,169 --> 02:06:35,030

for what purpose is a bit unclear but

2830

02:06:41,320 --> 02:06:38,179

are my ideas more than I will go into at

2831

02:06:43,330 --> 02:06:41,330

the moment but so I'm looking in those

2832

02:06:45,760 --> 02:06:43,340

areas it's like what other intelligence

2833

02:06:48,189 --> 02:06:45,770

could be at work here and perhaps the

2834

02:06:50,439 --> 02:06:48,199

answer is right under our nose we

2835

02:06:53,620 --> 02:06:50,449

haven't looked there really there's also

2836

02:06:56,399 --> 02:06:53,630

the evolutionary imperative which you

2837

02:07:00,220 --> 02:06:56,409

know would obviously deserve an entire

2838

02:07:02,290 --> 02:07:00,230

series of shows know to talk about but

2839

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:02,300

you know David is has come up with the

2840

02:07:07,840 --> 02:07:05,360

idea that possibly certain kinds or

2841

02:07:11,859 --> 02:07:07,850

maybe perhaps all kinds of paranormal

2842

02:07:14,109 --> 02:07:11,869

phenomena that have some sort of sci-fi

2843

02:07:16,720 --> 02:07:14,119

kind of element to it whether it's UFOs

2844

02:07:19,390 --> 02:07:16,730

whether it's mystery the Slains of

2845

02:07:21,490 --> 02:07:19,400

livestock maybe it's trying to pull us

2846

02:07:24,280 --> 02:07:21,500

off planet because we know this earth is

2847

02:07:26,709 --> 02:07:24,290

going to get hit by a you know an epic

2848

02:07:29,500 --> 02:07:26,719

ending asteroid or we're gonna have a

2849

02:07:32,379 --> 02:07:29,510

you know a coronal mass ejection that's

2850

02:07:34,510 --> 02:07:32,389

gonna fry the planet the the Suns gonna

2851
02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:34,520
go supernova at some point and we have

2852
02:07:40,030 --> 02:07:36,800
to get off this this rock in space and

2853
02:07:42,850 --> 02:07:40,040
perhaps some sort of Guyon imperative or

2854
02:07:45,459 --> 02:07:42,860
intelligence if you will is attempting

2855
02:07:48,760 --> 02:07:45,469
to loose off the planet is trying to

2856
02:07:52,240 --> 02:07:48,770
trick us to to go out and see the you

2857
02:07:54,580 --> 02:07:52,250
know the human genome off planet and and

2858
02:07:57,220 --> 02:07:54,590
get us out there into the stars so that

2859
02:08:00,000 --> 02:07:57,230
we can we can perpetuate this this

2860
02:08:02,859 --> 02:08:00,010
wonderful experiment that we we know as

2861
02:08:06,580 --> 02:08:02,869
humanity out into the Stars and save us

2862
02:08:08,580 --> 02:08:06,590
from eventual doom yeah that's where we

2863
02:08:11,229 --> 02:08:08,590

were talking earlier about the memes and

2864

02:08:15,010 --> 02:08:11,239

we've covered this in your books a fair

2865

02:08:17,109 --> 02:08:15,020

amount at one of your four words I wrote

2866

02:08:19,600 --> 02:08:17,119

about the origin of the

2867

02:08:21,580 --> 02:08:19,610

extra-terrestrial meme basically goes

2868

02:08:24,520 --> 02:08:21,590

all the way back to the 5th century BC

2869

02:08:28,000 --> 02:08:24,530

and Greece to the idea of plurality of

2870

02:08:31,120 --> 02:08:28,010

worlds and even 500 years before beat

2871

02:08:32,530 --> 02:08:31,130

you know Christ they were walking around

2872

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:32,540

in Greece saying oh yeah they're worlds

2873

02:08:35,320 --> 02:08:33,679

out there they're people just like us

2874

02:08:35,960 --> 02:08:35,330

walking around talking about the same

2875

02:08:37,550 --> 02:08:35,970

kind of stuff

2876

02:08:40,730 --> 02:08:37,560

there are people all over the place in

2877

02:08:43,100 --> 02:08:40,740

this universe and those 500 years BC and

2878

02:08:45,590 --> 02:08:43,110

that was basically the origin of that of

2879

02:08:48,800 --> 02:08:45,600

an extraterrestrial meme which you know

2880

02:08:50,810 --> 02:08:48,810

you travel on through time and and by

2881

02:08:53,560 --> 02:08:50,820

the time it hit modern times we had you

2882

02:08:58,520 --> 02:08:53,570

know science fiction War of the Worlds

2883

02:09:02,120 --> 02:08:58,530

HG Wells Jules Verne the age of flying

2884

02:09:05,480 --> 02:09:02,130

saucers all of these memes either

2885

02:09:07,280 --> 02:09:05,490

created what I call a memeplex and in

2886

02:09:10,100 --> 02:09:07,290

other words the mean will glom on to

2887

02:09:12,650 --> 02:09:10,110

other memes just so they all have a

2888

02:09:15,620 --> 02:09:12,660

better chance of perpetuating themselves

2889

02:09:17,870 --> 02:09:15,630

in this instance the ET mème is

2890

02:09:20,330 --> 02:09:17,880

bolstered by the cattle mutilations that

2891

02:09:22,030 --> 02:09:20,340

has been the net effect of of the cattle

2892

02:09:24,860 --> 02:09:22,040

mutilations it's in the popular culture

2893

02:09:27,050 --> 02:09:24,870

it's down to the level of the rancher

2894

02:09:29,960 --> 02:09:27,060

out in the field it's everywhere they

2895

02:09:34,010 --> 02:09:29,970

use it to sell deodorant UFOs zapping

2896

02:09:37,130 --> 02:09:34,020

cows maybe that's it's totally pervasive

2897

02:09:39,940 --> 02:09:37,140

so the meme is Japan abductions or

2898

02:09:43,730 --> 02:09:39,950

another kind of mini-me my column and

2899

02:09:46,040 --> 02:09:43,740

that's the graph across circles and all

2900

02:09:49,100 --> 02:09:46,050

of these things have created a giant

2901

02:09:51,320 --> 02:09:49,110

memeplex which perpetuates the idea of

2902

02:09:53,930 --> 02:09:51,330

extraterrestrial life and of flying

2903

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:53,940

saucers which is again one of those

2904

02:09:58,400 --> 02:09:55,920

things it's pulling us in the future and

2905

02:10:00,320 --> 02:09:58,410

preparing us mentally to get off planet

2906

02:10:02,600 --> 02:10:00,330

I'll tell you what I somebody's like to

2907

02:10:06,940 --> 02:10:02,610

do that and I like the concept of the

2908

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:06,950

mean flex really do because you wonder

2909

02:10:12,680 --> 02:10:10,800

okay if this is just to take us to

2910

02:10:14,630 --> 02:10:12,690

another step in our evolution what is

2911

02:10:17,120 --> 02:10:14,640

the real truth behind it we have David

2912

02:10:20,150 --> 02:10:17,130

Perkins joining gene and Chris the book

2913

02:10:25,179 --> 02:10:20,160

is stalking the herd you're in the power

2914

02:10:31,000 --> 02:10:28,129

free from the shackles of Corporate

2915

02:10:37,399 --> 02:10:31,010

America we're the place for independent

2916

02:10:39,739 --> 02:10:37,409

thinks graphic converter is the image

2917

02:10:42,649 --> 02:10:39,749

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2918

02:10:44,839 --> 02:10:42,659

does not use any database you get full

2919

02:10:47,239 --> 02:10:44,849

control of all your files want to view

2920

02:10:49,729 --> 02:10:47,249

the images of a folder drag it into

2921

02:10:52,520 --> 02:10:49,739

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2922

02:10:54,589 --> 02:10:52,530

opens up to show your image files you

2923

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:54,599

could use it for slideshows you could

2924

02:10:59,209 --> 02:10:56,880

use it to import images from digital

2925

02:11:01,370 --> 02:10:59,219

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2926

02:11:03,709 --> 02:11:01,380

image editing you can do that too and

2927

02:11:06,020 --> 02:11:03,719

graphic converter also print catalogs

2928

02:11:08,209 --> 02:11:06,030

convert from so many formats

2929

02:11:10,669 --> 02:11:08,219

I can't even list them download now to

2930

02:11:13,969 --> 02:11:10,679

see if graphic converter is good for you

2931

02:11:16,009 --> 02:11:13,979

like one and a half million other users

2932

02:11:18,379 --> 02:11:16,019

guess what you could save money when you

2933

02:11:21,259 --> 02:11:18,389

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2934

02:11:23,689 --> 02:11:21,269

code Nite Owl use the coupon code night

2935

02:11:26,979 --> 02:11:23,699

how to get a special price for graphic

2936

02:11:33,429 --> 02:11:26,989

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

2937

02:11:39,859 --> 02:11:33,439

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm l e MK e

2938

02:11:41,689 --> 02:11:39,869

soft calm this alert just came in this

2939

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:41,699

special announcement is for business

2940

02:11:45,949 --> 02:11:44,159

owners and leaders of organizations who

2941

02:11:48,439 --> 02:11:45,959

have been waiting for the right time to

2942

02:11:50,179 --> 02:11:48,449

bill general steel has made it

2943

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:50,189

impossible to wait any longer with

2944

02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:52,079

rock-bottom prices that could save you

2945

02:11:56,239 --> 02:11:54,239

thousands that's right general steel

2946

02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:56,249

America's leader in pre engineered

2947

02:12:00,350 --> 02:11:58,260

structures is offering buildings at

2948

02:12:03,370 --> 02:12:00,360

prices you will never see again don't

2949

02:12:04,549 --> 02:12:03,380

miss these prices a 50 by 100 for under

2950

02:12:06,589 --> 02:12:04,559

\$30,000

2951
02:12:09,500 --> 02:12:06,599
you heard right that's 5000 square feet

2952
02:12:11,390 --> 02:12:09,510
under \$30,000 manufacturers if you need

2953
02:12:13,100 --> 02:12:11,400
a larger building try a 100 by 100

2954
02:12:15,020 --> 02:12:13,110
commercial building for a hundred and

2955
02:12:17,120 --> 02:12:15,030
twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

2956
02:12:19,129 --> 02:12:17,130
rent with these prices imagine a 70 by

2957
02:12:21,080 --> 02:12:19,139
100 foot church building for under sixty

2958
02:12:23,000 --> 02:12:21,090
nine thousand dollars with the economy

2959
02:12:25,129 --> 02:12:23,010
improving and interest rate still at

2960
02:12:28,370 --> 02:12:25,139
historic lows you can't afford to wait

2961
02:12:30,199 --> 02:12:28,380
so call eight six six 91 steel plucking

2962
02:12:32,810 --> 02:12:30,209
your price now take delivery in spring

2963
02:12:35,609 --> 02:12:32,820

eight six six ninety one steel that's

2964

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:35,619

eight six six nine one seven eight

2965

02:12:46,560 --> 02:12:43,840

3:35 burglars look for houses that

2966

02:12:49,469 --> 02:12:46,570

appeared to be easy targets but fake TV

2967

02:12:51,239 --> 02:12:49,479

can fool even professional burglars into

2968

02:13:03,119 --> 02:12:51,249

thinking someone is home watching

2969

02:13:06,330 --> 02:13:03,129

television watching TV when I'm actually

2970

02:13:08,489 --> 02:13:06,340

away from home fake TV easily plugs into

2971

02:13:11,279 --> 02:13:08,499

any outlet just like a light on a timer

2972

02:13:12,959 --> 02:13:11,289

and they're so easy to use you just plug

2973

02:13:14,699 --> 02:13:12,969

them in and they're ready to go plus

2974

02:13:17,520 --> 02:13:14,709

they're so affordable that we have one

2975

02:13:20,850 --> 02:13:17,530

upstairs and downstairs fake TV is only

2976
02:13:23,369 --> 02:13:20,860
29.95 with free shipping order your fake

2977
02:13:27,149 --> 02:13:23,379
TV by calling eight seven seven five

2978
02:13:29,549 --> 02:13:27,159
fake TV or go to fake tv.com that's

2979
02:13:34,350 --> 02:13:29,559
eight seven seven five three two five

2980
02:13:38,189 --> 02:13:34,360
three eight eight or fake tv.com fake TV

2981
02:13:40,290 --> 02:13:38,199
the burglar deterrent great news pure

2982
02:13:42,750 --> 02:13:40,300
water lovers big berkey water filters

2983
02:13:45,000 --> 02:13:42,760
calm has a special discount offer for

2984
02:13:47,310 --> 02:13:45,010
all GCN listeners you can't do better

2985
02:13:49,439 --> 02:13:47,320
than a big berkey for economy for only

2986
02:13:51,629 --> 02:13:49,449
one point seven cents a gallon a single

2987
02:13:53,819 --> 02:13:51,639
set of filters can last for five to ten

2988
02:13:56,189 --> 02:13:53,829

years there's none better than a big

2989

02:13:58,619 --> 02:13:56,199

berkey for emergency preparedness as a

2990

02:14:00,810 --> 02:13:58,629

backup water source and you just can't

2991

02:14:02,569 --> 02:14:00,820

beat a big berkey to remove dangerous

2992

02:14:06,089 --> 02:14:02,579

chlorine all types of fluoride

2993

02:14:08,520 --> 02:14:06,099

pathogenic bacteria cysts parasites and

2994

02:14:10,469 --> 02:14:08,530

unhealthy byproducts from municipal

2995

02:14:13,080 --> 02:14:10,479

water murky water filter systems are

2996

02:14:15,179 --> 02:14:13,090

even powerful enough to purify stagnant

2997

02:14:17,790 --> 02:14:15,189

pond water for the gold standard in

2998

02:14:21,209 --> 02:14:17,800

water filters Jinna big berkey at big

2999

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:21,219

berkey water filters calm and all GCN

3000

02:14:25,859 --> 02:14:23,199

listeners get five percent off all

3001

02:14:28,290 --> 02:14:25,869

ceramic filter systems for details call

3002

02:14:31,739 --> 02:14:28,300

one eight seven seven nine nine Berkey

3003

02:14:34,799 --> 02:14:31,749

that's eight seven seven nine nine ber k

3004

02:14:39,470 --> 02:14:34,809

ey big berkey water filters for the love

3005

02:14:45,870 --> 02:14:42,989

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

3006

02:14:54,779 --> 02:14:45,880

parrot cast and it's as good as it gets

3007

02:14:56,669 --> 02:14:54,789

believe me we still have some questions

3008

02:14:58,350 --> 02:14:56,679

out there from our listeners but we have

3009

02:15:00,959 --> 02:14:58,360

a lots more to talk about with David

3010

02:15:03,330 --> 02:15:00,969

Perkins and of course we're focusing on

3011

02:15:06,330 --> 02:15:03,340

stocking the heard about cattle

3012

02:15:09,529 --> 02:15:06,340

mutilations and I like your idea here

3013

02:15:13,049 --> 02:15:09,539

David about meme plexus but that implies

3014

02:15:15,029 --> 02:15:13,059

that we believe in something that may

3015

02:15:17,580 --> 02:15:15,039

not be the case but it's part of our

3016

02:15:19,859 --> 02:15:17,590

evolutionary cycle so what do you think

3017

02:15:25,080 --> 02:15:19,869

well I was wondering when he said mini

3018

02:15:31,169 --> 02:15:29,310

mini meme yeah well it means this is

3019

02:15:32,640 --> 02:15:31,179

this is the fascinating research to me

3020

02:15:34,589 --> 02:15:32,650

right now it's what keeps me going is

3021

02:15:38,069 --> 02:15:34,599

this by the way we're not gonna get sued

3022

02:15:40,680 --> 02:15:38,079

by verne troyer if we continue using the

3023

02:15:43,680 --> 02:15:40,690

word mini oh all righty

3024

02:15:46,020 --> 02:15:43,690

well that's I'm lucky at it from an

3025

02:15:48,450 --> 02:15:46,030

evolutionary point of view and it's like

3026

02:15:51,060 --> 02:15:48,460

McKenna Terence Mckenna says something

3027

02:15:54,989 --> 02:15:51,070

like getting off the planet is the great

3028

02:15:56,819 --> 02:15:54,999

goal of all biology you know that we we

3029

02:15:59,790 --> 02:15:56,829

will be destroyed eventually if we don't

3030

02:16:03,950 --> 02:15:59,800

get off the planet and the the nature of

3031

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:03,960

life is to find survival strategies and

3032

02:16:09,660 --> 02:16:07,360

whether those with us as those may come

3033

02:16:12,120 --> 02:16:09,670

in an unconscious form and they may come

3034

02:16:14,819 --> 02:16:12,130

in a very conscious form I think there's

3035

02:16:16,200 --> 02:16:14,829

an unconscious element to it that we

3036

02:16:18,330 --> 02:16:16,210

don't quite know why we're doing what

3037

02:16:20,250 --> 02:16:18,340

we're doing but or believing what we're

3038

02:16:23,729 --> 02:16:20,260

believing but it's paving the way for

3039

02:16:27,720 --> 02:16:23,739

these these next big steps if we're

3040

02:16:30,029 --> 02:16:27,730

going to be moved into space why did the

3041

02:16:32,040 --> 02:16:30,039

space program essentially get canceled

3042

02:16:34,740 --> 02:16:32,050

it's not much being done with it even

3043

02:16:36,059 --> 02:16:34,750

these baby steps taken by private

3044

02:16:39,120 --> 02:16:36,069

industry aren't doing well we don't

3045

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:39,130

really know the Richard öhlins idea of

3046

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,719

the breakaway civilization Joseph

3047

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:42,880

Ferrell others have mentioned that there

3048

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,960

may be a you know a stovepipe program

3049

02:16:51,419 --> 02:16:48,880

that already has a soft planet

3050

02:16:57,150 --> 02:16:51,429

potentially

3051

02:16:58,589 --> 02:16:57,160

don't think so answer to that I'm a

3052

02:17:01,950 --> 02:16:58,599

member of all the you know the space

3053

02:17:04,439 --> 02:17:01,960

groups the planetary societies and all

3054

02:17:06,179 --> 02:17:04,449

this and I read their bulletins that I'm

3055

02:17:08,459 --> 02:17:06,189

kind of amazed how much stuff is going

3056

02:17:12,479 --> 02:17:08,469

on it doesn't really make big news you

3057

02:17:17,360 --> 02:17:12,489

know for me the idea and they're not too

3058

02:17:20,250 --> 02:17:17,370

recent not in the recent past we sent a

3059

02:17:23,400 --> 02:17:20,260

probe to intercept an asteroid which was

3060

02:17:27,000 --> 02:17:23,410

millions of miles away and we landed a

3061

02:17:29,849 --> 02:17:27,010

camera on it that was sending back video

3062

02:17:31,200 --> 02:17:29,859

to within three feet of impact of the

3063

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:31,210

surface and I thought boy that is a

3064

02:17:37,080 --> 02:17:33,760

piece of engineering I mean that is

3065

02:17:38,400 --> 02:17:37,090

remarkable whoever came up with that and

3066

02:17:40,679 --> 02:17:38,410

we're doing all that kind of stuff we're

3067

02:17:41,879 --> 02:17:40,689

studying how to divert asteroids I keep

3068

02:17:44,820 --> 02:17:41,889

getting these things okay the latest

3069

02:17:48,719 --> 02:17:44,830

thing is the laser bees I think they're

3070

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:48,729

called it's a swarm of little satellite

3071

02:17:52,049 --> 02:17:50,559

things that we if an asteroid is heading

3072

02:17:53,879 --> 02:17:52,059

toward the earth thrilled and figure out

3073

02:17:56,219 --> 02:17:53,889

how to deflect it with mirrors will heat

3074

02:17:57,929 --> 02:17:56,229

it up will do this will move it they'll

3075

02:17:59,250 --> 02:17:57,939

gently nudge it off its course and all

3076

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,260

these different techniques with solar

3077

02:18:03,150 --> 02:18:01,840

sails and boy they're working all the

3078

02:18:06,209 --> 02:18:03,160

time trying to figure this out

3079

02:18:10,919 --> 02:18:06,219

we'll just call up Ben Affleck and Bruce

3080

02:18:12,509 --> 02:18:10,929

Willis and they're really over but those

3081

02:18:13,919 --> 02:18:12,519

are images those are memes that are

3082

02:18:15,629 --> 02:18:13,929

planted in our heads like well we

3083

02:18:17,879 --> 02:18:15,639

someday we may have to divert an

3084

02:18:18,419 --> 02:18:17,889

asteroid out gee really we might have to

3085

02:18:20,729 --> 02:18:18,429

do this

3086

02:18:24,209 --> 02:18:20,739

so anything that promotes the idea of a

3087

02:18:26,879 --> 02:18:24,219

spacefaring civilization including these

3088

02:18:30,299 --> 02:18:26,889

meme flexes that I've been describing is

3089

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:30,309

part of an overall survival strategy for

3090

02:18:36,330 --> 02:18:33,760

us and or Gaia I'd still love to see a

3091

02:18:38,160 --> 02:18:36,340

public program where we're going to the

3092

02:18:40,769 --> 02:18:38,170

Moon and Mars and elsewhere Chris some

3093

02:18:44,040 --> 02:18:40,779

more questions well here's one that's

3094

02:18:46,620 --> 02:18:44,050

yeah I think I kind of surprised David

3095

02:18:48,839 --> 02:18:46,630

with this observation early on but this

3096

02:18:51,900 --> 02:18:48,849

comes from Wade woods Dale who's one of

3097

02:18:55,740 --> 02:18:51,910

our real active posters at forum dr.

3098

02:18:58,349 --> 02:18:55,750

Perry cast calm and he kind of sums it

3099

02:19:00,719 --> 02:18:58,359

up pretty well here and and imposes a

3100

02:19:02,669 --> 02:19:00,729

question if one of the major reasons for

3101

02:19:05,099 --> 02:19:02,679

cattle mutilations is

3102

02:19:07,379 --> 02:19:05,109

the name is in the name of environmental

3103

02:19:09,719 --> 02:19:07,389

monitoring and done by black-op type

3104

02:19:12,660 --> 02:19:09,729

government agencies here in the US and

3105

02:19:14,610 --> 02:19:12,670

maybe elsewhere why do you think that

3106

02:19:16,919 --> 02:19:14,620

the Brahmin breed is still left

3107

02:19:18,689 --> 02:19:16,929

untouched would these cattle not be

3108

02:19:20,280 --> 02:19:18,699

susceptible to the same environmental

3109

02:19:21,839 --> 02:19:20,290

pollutants as other breeds is there

3110

02:19:23,870 --> 02:19:21,849

something about their organs that would

3111

02:19:26,009 --> 02:19:23,880

make them less desirable for monitoring

3112

02:19:28,169 --> 02:19:26,019

granted there are probably a number of

3113

02:19:30,240 --> 02:19:28,179

reasons for the mute mystery but it all

3114

02:19:36,269 --> 02:19:30,250

involves seemed to regard the Brahma

3115

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:36,279

breed as bovine non grata have you David

3116

02:19:42,599 --> 02:19:38,800

Perkins found a single case of a Brahma

3117

02:19:44,729 --> 02:19:42,609

cow bull or steer or calf that has been

3118

02:19:49,019 --> 02:19:44,739

found in a mutilated condition anywhere

3119

02:19:54,030 --> 02:19:49,029

well we the best I came up with was that

3120

02:19:55,889 --> 02:19:54,040

half brahmin mutilation that's one case

3121

02:19:57,679 --> 02:19:55,899

yeah you covered this really well in

3122

02:20:01,590 --> 02:19:57,689

your book in terms of talking about the

3123

02:20:04,679 --> 02:20:01,600

cultural spin notice that whatever

3124

02:20:06,479 --> 02:20:04,689

that's put on various paranormal

3125

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:06,489

phenomenon mutilations for instance you

3126
02:20:13,260 --> 02:20:09,520
make the great observation that this is

3127
02:20:15,260 --> 02:20:13,270
a Christian country phenomenon the

3128
02:20:19,380 --> 02:20:15,270
mutilations are not reported in

3129
02:20:21,540 --> 02:20:19,390
non-christian countries obviously the

3130
02:20:24,570 --> 02:20:21,550
Brahman is sacred in Hindu culture in

3131
02:20:26,040 --> 02:20:24,580
India no mutilations there what they

3132
02:20:28,500 --> 02:20:26,050
don't have environmental problems there

3133
02:20:31,139 --> 02:20:28,510
I don't know so you've got to look at

3134
02:20:34,080 --> 02:20:31,149
yeah that was just an amazing

3135
02:20:35,309 --> 02:20:34,090
observation of worldwide you map out all

3136
02:20:38,189 --> 02:20:35,319
the countries where they've happened

3137
02:20:40,590 --> 02:20:38,199
they're all Christian countries that is

3138
02:20:40,920 --> 02:20:40,600

an anomaly within an anomaly boy I'll

3139

02:20:43,740 --> 02:20:40,930

say

3140

02:20:48,290 --> 02:20:43,750

I love these stories of the lifters

3141

02:20:51,630 --> 02:20:48,300

these gangs of Indian youths that

3142

02:20:53,580 --> 02:20:51,640

convert garbage trucks into cattle

3143

02:20:56,519 --> 02:20:53,590

nabbing vehicles and they they go around

3144

02:20:58,469 --> 02:20:56,529

at night and lure cattle up ramps into

3145

02:21:03,500 --> 02:20:58,479

garbage trucks and then have them render

3146

02:21:07,710 --> 02:21:03,510

that illegal highly you know profitable

3147

02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:07,720

secret rendering operations so I think

3148

02:21:13,650 --> 02:21:10,479

we're slowly starting to see that that

3149

02:21:16,019 --> 02:21:13,660

Indian subcontinent being you know

3150

02:21:17,240 --> 02:21:16,029

changing it's cold it's very ancient

3151

02:21:21,060 --> 02:21:17,250

cult

3152

02:21:23,881 --> 02:21:21,070

worship of the Brahma cow which is the

3153

02:21:26,310 --> 02:21:23,891

predominant breed of cattle in in India

3154

02:21:28,680 --> 02:21:26,320

but one thing that I was also surprised

3155

02:21:33,261 --> 02:21:28,690

to find is the India is the largest the

3156

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:33,271

world's largest exporter of beef yeah

3157

02:21:37,640 --> 02:21:34,960

amazing huh

3158

02:21:43,410 --> 02:21:37,650

that was another showstopper yeah

3159

02:21:44,820 --> 02:21:43,420

stopping a lot of shows here well if

3160

02:21:46,200 --> 02:21:44,830

they're not gonna eat him in India they

3161

02:21:50,100 --> 02:21:46,210

might as well make some money off him

3162

02:21:53,041 --> 02:21:50,110

right a dad is 17,000 McDonald's in the

3163

02:21:56,430 --> 02:21:53,051

world I think there's what 270 in India

3164

02:21:58,881 --> 02:21:56,440

or 300 outlets and none of them serve

3165

02:22:01,291 --> 02:21:58,891

beef yeah good point

3166

02:22:04,200 --> 02:22:01,301

well we haven't even talked about my

3167

02:22:05,881 --> 02:22:04,210

favorite theory which is kind of an

3168

02:22:08,730 --> 02:22:05,891

offshoot of the environmental monitoring

3169

02:22:13,400 --> 02:22:08,740

theory but the whole idea of mad cow

3170

02:22:17,180 --> 02:22:13,410

disease possibly being some sort of

3171

02:22:19,470 --> 02:22:17,190

inadvertently escaped weaponized form of

3172

02:22:24,961 --> 02:22:19,480

transmissible spongiform encephalopathy

3173

02:22:27,120 --> 02:22:24,971

and that possibly one agenda that's

3174

02:22:29,341 --> 02:22:27,130

dovetailed with with others as we've

3175

02:22:31,261 --> 02:22:29,351

discussed may be to monitor the

3176

02:22:32,671 --> 02:22:31,271

potential spread of mad cow disease in

3177

02:22:35,370 --> 02:22:32,681

the environment what do you think of

3178

02:22:38,610 --> 02:22:35,380

that particular theory David I think

3179

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:38,620

it's pretty good theory I it's one of

3180

02:22:41,640 --> 02:22:40,240

those that we could build up pretty far

3181

02:22:46,770 --> 02:22:41,650

and then I think I could tear it down

3182

02:22:50,430 --> 02:22:46,780

pretty far but it's it's quite

3183

02:22:52,171 --> 02:22:50,440

interesting and I'm kind of amazed in a

3184

02:22:59,301 --> 02:22:52,181

way that the needs would come up with

3185

02:23:02,011 --> 02:22:59,311

this comb Kelliher but yeah I mean after

3186

02:23:04,560 --> 02:23:02,021

even hearing to say Greg talked the

3187

02:23:06,620 --> 02:23:04,570

other day about Gabe and Valdez and his

3188

02:23:09,331 --> 02:23:06,630

experience with knids it's almost like

3189

02:23:12,780 --> 02:23:09,341

gate wasn't aware of what went on on the

3190

02:23:15,870 --> 02:23:12,790

so-called skinwalker ranch right and

3191

02:23:18,091 --> 02:23:15,880

talk about attendant phenomena that it

3192

02:23:22,110 --> 02:23:18,101

was just everything they're just

3193

02:23:24,930 --> 02:23:22,120

complete nutso paranormal Wonderland you

3194

02:23:26,461 --> 02:23:24,940

know and to weave that out to wheat all

3195

02:23:27,770 --> 02:23:26,471

those other things out the attendant

3196

02:23:29,841 --> 02:23:27,780

phenomena and say okay well

3197

02:23:31,341 --> 02:23:29,851

this cow was cut up and this parts were

3198

02:23:34,400 --> 02:23:31,351

taken and that's what's consistent with

3199

02:23:36,190 --> 02:23:34,410

testing for prion diseases it's like

3200

02:23:39,410 --> 02:23:36,200

okay but what about all this other stuff

3201

02:23:41,211 --> 02:23:39,420

well that doesn't relate right now so

3202

02:23:44,511 --> 02:23:41,221

that's problematic to me it's just

3203

02:23:45,950 --> 02:23:44,521

problematic but you know that's the same

3204

02:23:47,600 --> 02:23:45,960

problem I have with my own nuclear

3205

02:23:49,430 --> 02:23:47,610

theory I mean it just doesn't seem to

3206

02:23:51,110 --> 02:23:49,440

explain all the evidence there's just

3207

02:23:52,580 --> 02:23:51,120

too many other loose ends floating

3208

02:23:55,040 --> 02:23:52,590

around okay

3209

02:23:56,360 --> 02:23:55,050

that that just don't plug in so if

3210

02:23:57,860 --> 02:23:56,370

you're gonna have a really comprehensive

3211

02:24:01,341 --> 02:23:57,870

theory you've got to have something that

3212

02:24:02,930 --> 02:24:01,351

allows all of that evidence in have

3213

02:24:05,870 --> 02:24:02,940

another segment where we're going to

3214

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:05,880

allow all of the evidence in Chris's

3215

02:24:12,560 --> 02:24:09,120

book is stalking the herd go to stalking

3216

02:24:14,720 --> 02:24:12,570

the herd calm place your order for the

3217

02:24:18,320 --> 02:24:14,730

book and Chris will sign it how about

3218

02:24:26,360 --> 02:24:18,330

that until his hands are worn out with

3219

02:24:28,461 --> 02:24:26,370

Gina and Chris you're in the nation's

3220

02:24:31,490 --> 02:24:28,471

largest independently owned and operated

3221

02:24:36,350 --> 02:24:31,500

talk radio network the genesis

3222

02:24:38,390 --> 02:24:36,360

communications network G C an attack of

3223

02:24:40,700 --> 02:24:38,400

the rock ODEs has been well received by

3224

02:24:42,801 --> 02:24:40,710

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

3225

02:24:45,140 --> 02:24:42,811

a minute story you'll never forget a

3226

02:24:47,810 --> 02:24:45,150

former US military intelligence officer

3227

02:24:50,301 --> 02:24:47,820

is haunted by intense dreams about a

3228

02:24:52,751 --> 02:24:50,311

beautiful woman pleading for his help

3229

02:24:55,251 --> 02:24:52,761

after a terrible battle in outer space

3230

02:24:57,620 --> 02:24:55,261

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3231

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:57,630

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3232

02:25:03,200 --> 02:25:00,000

with a woman whose faraway planet is

3233

02:25:05,421 --> 02:25:03,210

intent on destroying the earth and now

3234

02:25:08,150 --> 02:25:05,431

the gripping tale continues in the

3235

02:25:10,881 --> 02:25:08,160

coming of the protectors it's the second

3236

02:25:12,740 --> 02:25:10,891

book of the Rockets trilogy a galaxy

3237

02:25:15,501 --> 02:25:12,750

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

3238

02:25:17,570 --> 02:25:15,511

heroes against powerful fanatical

3239

02:25:20,480 --> 02:25:17,580

enemies that threaten the lives of

3240

02:25:22,970 --> 02:25:20,490

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3241

02:25:25,850 --> 02:25:22,980

of the rockets and the coming of the

3242

02:25:29,120 --> 02:25:25,860

protectors classic science fiction at

3243

02:25:31,131 --> 02:25:29,130

its best available now for more details

3244

02:25:35,600 --> 02:25:31,141

visit rawhides calm

3245

02:25:37,430 --> 02:25:35,610

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com how many

3246

02:25:39,320 --> 02:25:37,440

good people procrastinate when was the

3247

02:25:40,820 --> 02:25:39,330

last time you updated your last will and

3248

02:25:41,390 --> 02:25:40,830

testament your living will and your

3249

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:41,400

healthcare

3250

02:25:44,750 --> 02:25:42,960

of attorney if you could get these

3251
02:25:45,950 --> 02:25:44,760
documents included with your Legal

3252
02:25:48,140 --> 02:25:45,960
Shield membership for no additional

3253
02:25:49,880 --> 02:25:48,150
charge wouldn't it just make sense to

3254
02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:49,890
have the peace of mind of owning a Legal

3255
02:25:53,960 --> 02:25:52,080
Shield membership worry less and live

3256
02:25:56,420 --> 02:25:53,970
more with LS protection calm

3257
02:25:59,000 --> 02:25:56,430
that's LS protection calm or call eight

3258
02:26:01,250 --> 02:25:59,010
five five three four zero save that's

3259
02:26:03,350 --> 02:26:01,260
eight five five three four zero seven

3260
02:26:05,841 --> 02:26:03,360
two eight three results will vary from

3261
02:26:08,301 --> 02:26:05,851
case to case I'm Dave accord any

3262
02:26:10,190 --> 02:26:08,311
president and CEO of Cigna we're proud

3263
02:26:12,261 --> 02:26:10,200

to support the March of Dimes by walking

3264

02:26:14,091 --> 02:26:12,271

in the March for Babies it feels great

3265

02:26:16,100 --> 02:26:14,101

to know that the money we raise funds

3266

02:26:18,290 --> 02:26:16,110

life-saving research and programs that

3267

02:26:19,970 --> 02:26:18,300

improve the health of babies with your

3268

02:26:22,280 --> 02:26:19,980

help we can make this year better than

3269

02:26:24,261 --> 02:26:22,290

ever join Cigna and our co-workers

3270

02:26:26,060 --> 02:26:24,271

across the country in March for Babies

3271

02:26:28,790 --> 02:26:26,070

to help more moms have full-term

3272

02:26:30,740 --> 02:26:28,800

pregnancies and healthier babies start

3273

02:26:33,230 --> 02:26:30,750

your team today at March for Babies @

3274

02:26:36,880 --> 02:26:33,240

org and March to help our babies thank

3275

02:26:42,290 --> 02:26:39,920

for over five years you've been hearing

3276

02:26:44,750 --> 02:26:42,300

about the Berkey guy so you may know a

3277

02:26:47,150 --> 02:26:44,760

few things about him for example you are

3278

02:26:49,070 --> 02:26:47,160

well aware of the superior quality and

3279

02:26:51,620 --> 02:26:49,080

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3280

02:26:53,630 --> 02:26:51,630

and accessories but did you know the BIR

3281

02:26:55,370 --> 02:26:53,640

Keys have had independent lab tests done

3282

02:26:57,950 --> 02:26:55,380

to prove just how effective they are

3283

02:27:01,250 --> 02:26:57,960

it's true and he can email you the test

3284

02:27:03,261 --> 02:27:01,260

results just visit go Berkey com you may

3285

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:03,271

also know that the Berkey guy has helped

3286

02:27:07,130 --> 02:27:05,280

tens of thousands of people get better

3287

02:27:09,980 --> 02:27:07,140

prepared now here's something you may

3288

02:27:12,290 --> 02:27:09,990

not know go Berkey dot-com has amazing

3289

02:27:14,000 --> 02:27:12,300

specials and deals all the time on a

3290

02:27:16,341 --> 02:27:14,010

wide variety of survival and

3291

02:27:19,250 --> 02:27:16,351

preparedness products most ready to ship

3292

02:27:21,500 --> 02:27:19,260

same-day visit the Berkey guy at Gober

3293

02:27:24,080 --> 02:27:21,510

keep calm and be sure to click the red

3294

02:27:26,360 --> 02:27:24,090

products on sale now button you can

3295

02:27:28,280 --> 02:27:26,370

always call toll-free eight seven seven

3296

02:27:30,770 --> 02:27:28,290

eight eight six three six five three

3297

02:27:33,920 --> 02:27:30,780

again that's eight seven seven eight

3298

02:27:37,970 --> 02:27:33,930

eight six three six five three goldberg

3299

02:27:39,560 --> 02:27:37,980

e.com home of a perky guy hey gang as

3300

02:27:41,810 --> 02:27:39,570

you can imagine living with the moniker

3301

02:27:43,850 --> 02:27:41,820

america's mr. riah can be kind of tough

3302

02:27:45,051 --> 02:27:43,860

at times but you know what it's easy to

3303

02:27:47,210 --> 02:27:45,061

live up to the challenge when you're

3304

02:27:49,040 --> 02:27:47,220

feeling good hi everybody I'm Jason

3305

02:27:51,410 --> 02:27:49,050

Lewis and that's why I watch what I eat

3306

02:27:53,600 --> 02:27:51,420

and supplement my diet with great

3307

02:27:54,830 --> 02:27:53,610

products from youngevity like their

3308

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,840

great vitamin mineral

3309

02:27:59,870 --> 02:27:57,359

complex drink or a protein shake or my

3310

02:28:02,000 --> 02:27:59,880

favorite probiotic dark chocolate packed

3311

02:28:03,860 --> 02:28:02,010

with antioxidants you know I love these

3312

02:28:06,260 --> 02:28:03,870

products and I'll bet you will too and

3313

02:28:08,929 --> 02:28:06,270

now you can get them all at Jason Lewis

3314

02:28:10,730 --> 02:28:08,939

team.com now look these are just the

3315

02:28:12,710 --> 02:28:10,740

things I like from youngevity but if

3316

02:28:15,679 --> 02:28:12,720

you're looking for us say a sports drink

3317

02:28:17,900 --> 02:28:15,689

endorsed by an NBA all-star or a shot of

3318

02:28:20,480 --> 02:28:17,910

pollen burst the best energy drink on

3319

02:28:22,610 --> 02:28:20,490

the market it's all here - all you have

3320

02:28:25,610 --> 02:28:22,620

to do is go to Jason Lewis team dot-com

3321

02:28:27,860 --> 02:28:25,620

or call one eight five five three ten

3322

02:28:30,560 --> 02:28:27,870

team now that's one eight five five

3323

02:28:32,570 --> 02:28:30,570

three ten team get all these products

3324

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:32,580

and more and feel like America's mr.

3325

02:28:44,690 --> 02:28:42,240

right it's Jason Lewis team.com hi this

3326

02:28:58,400 --> 02:28:44,700

is nuclear physicist lecturer Stanton

3327

02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:58,410

Friedman you are listening to that's

3328

02:29:04,660 --> 02:29:01,439

Chris's hands being worn out oh hell

3329

02:29:07,040 --> 02:29:04,670

inside with his feet and then fumigated

3330

02:29:09,320 --> 02:29:07,050

well you got one more segment where are

3331

02:29:12,349 --> 02:29:09,330

we we are on the final segment David

3332

02:29:14,480 --> 02:29:12,359

Perkins alright we'll be subbing it up

3333

02:29:17,150 --> 02:29:14,490

or what I don't know take your questions

3334

02:29:21,530 --> 02:29:17,160

right we're taking questions yeah yeah

3335

02:29:24,620 --> 02:29:21,540

David let's go ahead and hear your final

3336

02:29:28,969 --> 02:29:24,630

summation here what's going on David you

3337

02:29:31,610 --> 02:29:28,979

ready I was born ready dude you know

3338

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:31,620

that hours and hours later it's like oh

3339

02:29:38,690 --> 02:29:34,560

god is he still droning long using

3340

02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:38,700

decades later really make him go away

3341

02:29:45,950 --> 02:29:43,680

I love the case from last summer in

3342

02:29:47,570 --> 02:29:45,960

Nebraska where the ranch went out and

3343

02:29:49,550 --> 02:29:47,580

found his mutilated cow with its head

3344

02:29:51,200 --> 02:29:49,560

stuffed down a hole in the pasture yeah

3345

02:29:54,410 --> 02:29:51,210

all right I love that one that that

3346

02:29:58,820 --> 02:29:54,420

that's that's talked about a unique

3347

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,830

standalone case up with that you know I

3348

02:30:02,500 --> 02:30:00,960

thought ostriches ostriches were the

3349

02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:02,510

ones that put their head in the sand

3350

02:30:06,020 --> 02:30:04,560

this is the first time I've ever heard

3351

02:30:08,591 --> 02:30:06,030

of a cow with its head stuffed down a

3352

02:30:11,390 --> 02:30:08,601

hole no mutilated

3353

02:30:12,551 --> 02:30:11,400

well that certainly dropped the show to

3354

02:30:15,560 --> 02:30:12,561

a dead stop

3355

02:30:18,620 --> 02:30:15,570

another showstopper oh yeah you're very

3356

02:30:20,330 --> 02:30:18,630

good in fact yeah especially this

3357

02:30:22,670 --> 02:30:20,340

particular episode well David come on

3358

02:30:25,070 --> 02:30:22,680

what where do we go from here we're

3359

02:30:26,511 --> 02:30:25,080

gonna be analyzing stalking the herd in

3360

02:30:29,600 --> 02:30:26,521

this book that we're going to co-author

3361

02:30:31,850 --> 02:30:29,610

together you know what are some of the

3362

02:30:35,210 --> 02:30:31,860

methodologies that that you think we

3363

02:30:37,970 --> 02:30:35,220

should be pursuing and utilizing for

3364

02:30:40,820 --> 02:30:37,980

this process and and what are some

3365

02:30:43,551 --> 02:30:40,830

avenues that excite you in terms of

3366

02:30:47,570 --> 02:30:43,561

where to go you know what road to go

3367

02:30:51,950 --> 02:30:47,580

down here are we on the show are we are

3368

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:51,960

are we running yeah we've been quickly

3369

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:56,640

well yeah like I say where my interests

3370

02:31:02,261 --> 02:30:59,760

lie are in these other realms that are

3371

02:31:07,070 --> 02:31:02,271

as scientific as what you're describing

3372

02:31:10,250 --> 02:31:07,080

however according to my theory Singh you

3373

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:10,260

know monitoring the spread of prion

3374

02:31:16,640 --> 02:31:14,160

disease it might not be monitored you

3375

02:31:18,170 --> 02:31:16,650

might be pointing us to problems in our

3376

02:31:22,940 --> 02:31:18,180

environment this particular mechanism

3377

02:31:25,480 --> 02:31:22,950

that I'm trying to describe could have

3378

02:31:30,801 --> 02:31:25,490

many purposes if we know how to read it

3379

02:31:33,020 --> 02:31:30,811

you know it's sort of like a meta some

3380

02:31:34,850 --> 02:31:33,030

sort of mythological guideposts or

3381

02:31:37,820 --> 02:31:34,860

something if we can figure out what this

3382

02:31:39,650 --> 02:31:37,830

phenomena is saying that where these

3383

02:31:41,390 --> 02:31:39,660

problems are okay we have problems with

3384

02:31:43,790 --> 02:31:41,400

nuclear contamination we have problems

3385

02:31:48,380 --> 02:31:43,800

with contamination of the food chain we

3386

02:31:52,341 --> 02:31:48,390

have problems with authorities you know

3387

02:31:54,860 --> 02:31:52,351

in a new world political order I mean

3388

02:31:56,690 --> 02:31:54,870

this this is getting you know it's more

3389

02:32:00,440 --> 02:31:56,700

poetic and metaphorical than anything

3390

02:32:02,360 --> 02:32:00,450

else but if you're reading like say like

3391

02:32:04,820 --> 02:32:02,370

Tom Bearden was back when he wrote

3392

02:32:06,140 --> 02:32:04,830

Excalibur briefing these are told plain

3393

02:32:09,320 --> 02:32:06,150

old manifestations

3394

02:32:12,410 --> 02:32:09,330

you know representing our unresolved

3395

02:32:14,210 --> 02:32:12,420

conflicts and the way he read counted

3396

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:14,220

mutilations was that the Soviets are

3397

02:32:19,160 --> 02:32:17,280

about ready to destroy us that the you

3398

02:32:21,020 --> 02:32:19,170

know taking of the putter is like taking

3399

02:32:23,860 --> 02:32:21,030

of the mother's milk and these

3400

02:32:26,600 --> 02:32:23,870

the parallels talk about a blind spot

3401

02:32:28,310 --> 02:32:26,610

you know he basically describes a

3402

02:32:30,530 --> 02:32:28,320

Jungian mechanism for collective

3403

02:32:33,530 --> 02:32:30,540

unconscious manifestations which is very

3404

02:32:36,620 --> 02:32:33,540

interesting which is the Tulpa idea

3405

02:32:38,770 --> 02:32:36,630

which goes back to the Tibetan spiritual

3406

02:32:41,870 --> 02:32:38,780

masters of being able to create physical

3407

02:32:43,751 --> 02:32:41,880

manifestations but the idea of being

3408

02:32:46,490 --> 02:32:43,761

able to read what this actually says

3409

02:32:48,350 --> 02:32:46,500

maybe it's like a message to all of us

3410

02:32:50,780 --> 02:32:48,360

if we can read it here we can identify

3411

02:32:53,030 --> 02:32:50,790

these problems and in essence that's

3412

02:32:55,671 --> 02:32:53,040

what Colm Kelleher did he read that and

3413

02:32:57,860 --> 02:32:55,681

what he has data presented him is that

3414

02:33:01,761 --> 02:32:57,870

this is what needs to be done he writes

3415

02:33:09,230 --> 02:33:01,771

the book very good one about the problem

3416

02:33:10,761 --> 02:33:09,240

of you know CJ tea and Red Cow and it's

3417

02:33:15,011 --> 02:33:10,771

really coming into the fore more and

3418

02:33:22,211 --> 02:33:18,680

so you can look at the phenomenon and

3419

02:33:25,040 --> 02:33:22,221

read these this gets very subjective but

3420

02:33:26,900 --> 02:33:25,050

say okay this is problematic here's a

3421

02:33:28,400 --> 02:33:26,910

problematic area that I've identified by

3422

02:33:30,770 --> 02:33:28,410

looking at these cattle mutilations how

3423

02:33:32,751 --> 02:33:30,780

isn't that interesting that's what he

3424

02:33:34,160 --> 02:33:32,761

would get from it you know or what I

3425

02:33:36,921 --> 02:33:34,170

would get from in terms of the nuclear

3426

02:33:38,180 --> 02:33:36,931

thing but back to the just to touch one

3427

02:33:41,870 --> 02:33:38,190

more thing on the trickster I don't

3428

02:33:44,030 --> 02:33:41,880

think I explained that part but what the

3429

02:33:47,091 --> 02:33:44,040

tricksters role in mythology is is the

3430

02:33:49,970 --> 02:33:47,101

great boundary cross or the great the

3431

02:33:52,461 --> 02:33:49,980

entity the life force or whatever that

3432

02:33:55,461 --> 02:33:52,471

turns things upside down every once in a

3433

02:33:58,100 --> 02:33:55,471

while so a new order can be created a

3434

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:58,110

novelty can emerge new ways of thinking

3435

02:34:04,970 --> 02:34:02,160

new approaches it turns a static social

3436

02:34:08,360 --> 02:34:04,980

order on its head for a while and that's

3437

02:34:10,030 --> 02:34:08,370

lets everything reconfigure so this is

3438

02:34:12,591 --> 02:34:10,040

I'm identifying this is a biological

3439

02:34:15,320 --> 02:34:12,601

force basically and then I get a lot of

3440

02:34:17,600 --> 02:34:15,330

criticism for doing this sort of thing

3441

02:34:20,841 --> 02:34:17,610

because people see it's a scientist

3442

02:34:22,671 --> 02:34:20,851

omits trying to its reductionism its

3443

02:34:25,310 --> 02:34:22,681

reductionist yeah that you're reducing

3444

02:34:28,610 --> 02:34:25,320

the mysteries and the enchantment of the

3445

02:34:31,251 --> 02:34:28,620

world into mechanistic Newtonian terms

3446

02:34:32,780 --> 02:34:31,261

and that's just not going to work for

3447

02:34:33,620 --> 02:34:32,790

the next phase of our evolution it's

3448

02:34:35,480 --> 02:34:33,630

just

3449

02:34:37,400 --> 02:34:35,490

you're leaving to my child you know so

3450

02:34:39,820 --> 02:34:37,410

I'm going like well am I really

3451
02:34:44,120 --> 02:34:39,830
disenchanted the world by pursuing this

3452
02:34:46,820 --> 02:34:44,130
far be it for me you know and other

3453
02:34:49,160 --> 02:34:46,830
people criticize me for putting too much

3454
02:34:50,990 --> 02:34:49,170
magic into the world right

3455
02:34:52,370 --> 02:34:51,000
by even considering this kind of stuff

3456
02:34:54,350 --> 02:34:52,380
so I'm like well wait a minute

3457
02:34:57,320 --> 02:34:54,360
what am I doing taking magic out

3458
02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:57,330
everybody magic in gee whiz so you know

3459
02:35:03,310 --> 02:34:59,600
it gets very confusing at that level but

3460
02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:03,320
it seems like that to me guy in theory

3461
02:35:09,170 --> 02:35:06,240
will have a lot of implications for our

3462
02:35:11,960 --> 02:35:09,180
dealing with climate change and the

3463
02:35:15,469 --> 02:35:11,970

really pressing issues that are you know

3464

02:35:17,179 --> 02:35:15,479

could destroy Gaia Gaia will find a way

3465

02:35:19,870 --> 02:35:17,189

are the human collective unconscious in

3466

02:35:23,600 --> 02:35:19,880

conjunction with Gaia or the human

3467

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:23,610

unconscious by itself something or other

3468

02:35:28,400 --> 02:35:26,399

there these forces working to get us to

3469

02:35:30,380 --> 02:35:28,410

deal with these eminent problems that we

3470

02:35:32,900 --> 02:35:30,390

we're going to have to face up to soon

3471

02:35:34,520 --> 02:35:32,910

David we have only a moment or two left

3472

02:35:36,650 --> 02:35:34,530

and I want to ask you a fast question

3473

02:35:41,540 --> 02:35:36,660

what's he feeling about the so called

3474

02:35:43,490 --> 02:35:41,550

climate change deniers golly that's

3475

02:35:45,260 --> 02:35:43,500

funny I was reading something just

3476

02:35:47,090 --> 02:35:45,270

recently James Lovelock

3477

02:35:51,050 --> 02:35:47,100

an interview he did in an English

3478

02:35:52,310 --> 02:35:51,060

newspaper and they asked him what what

3479

02:35:56,420 --> 02:35:52,320

are we gonna do about this climate

3480

02:35:58,780 --> 02:35:56,430

change issue will we be able to do

3481

02:36:07,520 --> 02:35:58,790

anything to mitigate this and he said no

3482

02:36:09,530 --> 02:36:07,530

humans are too stupid that was a

3483

02:36:11,210 --> 02:36:09,540

paraphrase he didn't it wasn't exactly

3484

02:36:13,340 --> 02:36:11,220

the way they put it but that was the

3485

02:36:14,179 --> 02:36:13,350

headline humans too stupid to deal with

3486

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:14,189

climate change

3487

02:36:17,980 --> 02:36:15,840

well they don't understand the

3488

02:36:20,840 --> 02:36:17,990

difference between weather and climate

3489

02:36:22,370 --> 02:36:20,850

right the winter we get a snowstorm oh

3490

02:36:24,200 --> 02:36:22,380

there's no climate change because in the

3491

02:36:26,620 --> 02:36:24,210

winter we got a snowstorm

3492

02:36:29,480 --> 02:36:26,630

what about eccentric weather what about

3493

02:36:31,520 --> 02:36:29,490

extreme weather you never know David

3494

02:36:33,590 --> 02:36:31,530

Perkins is there a place we can find

3495

02:36:37,969 --> 02:36:33,600

more of what you do or do you kind of

3496

02:36:40,780 --> 02:36:37,979

exist in another realm of existence I'm

3497

02:36:43,219 --> 02:36:40,790

in another order of existence here but

3498

02:36:45,080 --> 02:36:43,229

anybody you know wanted to follow up on

3499

02:36:47,510 --> 02:36:45,090

some of these ideas I'm spouting

3500

02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:47,520

to get Chris's books read all the

3501

02:36:52,400 --> 02:36:49,200

forwards and the introductions that I

3502

02:36:55,219 --> 02:36:52,410

write and some of the stuff that makes

3503

02:36:57,920 --> 02:36:55,229

it into his actual books I have a

3504

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:57,930

bibliography you can find online of

3505

02:37:02,450 --> 02:36:59,520

various articles I've written over the

3506

02:37:04,760 --> 02:37:02,460

years things on the Sherman ranch and I

3507

02:37:08,300 --> 02:37:04,770

write I wrote from begonia the English

3508

02:37:10,130 --> 02:37:08,310

publication that those are online and

3509

02:37:12,050 --> 02:37:10,140

I'm you know really excited about this

3510

02:37:14,000 --> 02:37:12,060

this project with Chris I think this is

3511

02:37:16,760 --> 02:37:14,010

a it's just going to be a Norma's amount

3512

02:37:19,310 --> 02:37:16,770

of fun and interesting and we seem to

3513

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:19,320

you know bring out good things in each

3514

02:37:24,920 --> 02:37:23,040

other and complemented each other's way

3515

02:37:27,620 --> 02:37:24,930

of looking at things and it's a good

3516

02:37:29,960 --> 02:37:27,630

healthy dialogue that we carry out we

3517

02:37:31,250 --> 02:37:29,970

don't always agree obviously but I think

3518

02:37:32,750 --> 02:37:31,260

something really Goods gonna come out of

3519

02:37:34,700 --> 02:37:32,760

this I encourage people to get up to

3520

02:37:36,770 --> 02:37:34,710

speed with all those books and then get

3521

02:37:38,480 --> 02:37:36,780

ready for the next one and this has been

3522

02:37:40,910 --> 02:37:38,490

a very healthy dialogue and you see in a

3523

02:37:42,200 --> 02:37:40,920

couple of cases here Chris and David do

3524

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:42,210

not see eye to eye

3525

02:37:47,840 --> 02:37:46,080

David Perkins we want you back to focus

3526
02:37:50,420 --> 02:37:47,850
on a lot more stuff that we couldn't get

3527
02:37:54,380 --> 02:37:50,430
to today so we hope you will do that

3528
02:37:56,860 --> 02:37:54,390
sure Chris O'Brien has our strange

3529
02:37:59,810 --> 02:37:56,870
planet calm but for this book he's got

3530
02:38:01,820 --> 02:37:59,820
stalking the herd calm that's where you

3531
02:38:04,940 --> 02:38:01,830
can learn more about the book order a

3532
02:38:08,030 --> 02:38:04,950
copy and Chris will autograph it for you

3533
02:38:10,910 --> 02:38:08,040
you can find us on Twitter where we're

3534
02:38:13,550 --> 02:38:10,920
known as the para cast you can find us

3535
02:38:15,800 --> 02:38:13,560
on stitcher which is that online radio

3536
02:38:17,719 --> 02:38:15,810
service they've got apps for iOS and

3537
02:38:20,210 --> 02:38:17,729
Android we're in the top 300 there

3538
02:38:22,160 --> 02:38:20,220

okay so somebody's listening to us in

3539

02:38:24,770 --> 02:38:22,170

addition to GCN you can also hear the

3540

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:24,780

power cast on the boost radio network

3541

02:38:32,090 --> 02:38:29,760

and the IR an internet radio network so

3542

02:38:34,130 --> 02:38:32,100

more and more and more people are

3543

02:38:37,070 --> 02:38:34,140

listening to their show their favorite

3544

02:38:40,310 --> 02:38:37,080

paranormal show each and every week

3545

02:38:42,200 --> 02:38:40,320

David Perkins thank you so much for

3546

02:38:52,910 --> 02:38:42,210

joining us this week on the power

3547

02:38:59,340 --> 02:38:56,429

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3548

02:39:02,330 --> 02:38:59,350

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3549

02:39:06,030 --> 02:39:02,340

presentation of making the impossible